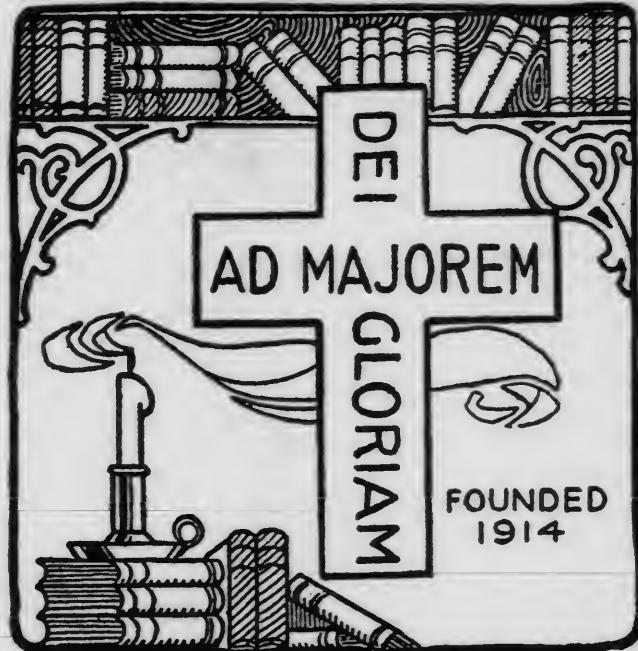


CANDLER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
EMORY UNIVERSITY, GA.



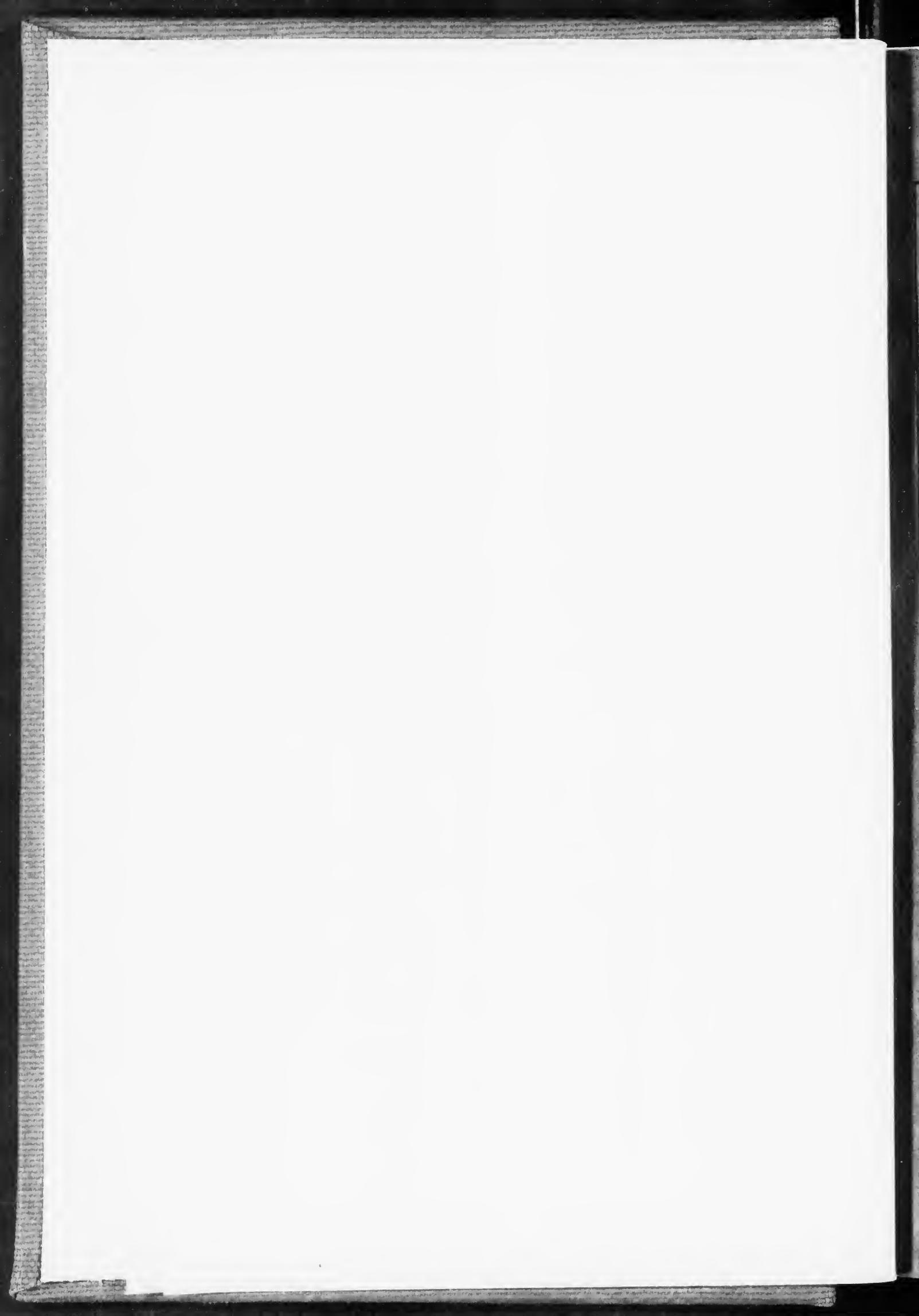
18663



EMORY UNIVERSITY



15238115



Texas Conference



1914

1914

THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

"Evidence of Satisfaction"

Texas Methodists have been buying our Church Furniture for Thirty Years

Pews, Pulpit Furniture,
Choir Chairs, Sunday
School Seating,
Blackboards,
Bells

Descriptive Matter and Seating
Plans Furnished Gratis.

CORRESPONDENCE
INVITED

American Seating Co.

(A TEXAS CORPORATION)

285-287 W. TENTH STREET
FORT WORTH, TEXAS
304 MENGER HOTEL
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

EMORY UNIVERSITY
THEOLOGY LIBRARY

possible -

and also I would like to see

the same kind of thing

in the U.S. Channel Zone -

and I would think probably

as far as possible we

should be able to do

the same.

Middlebury

INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

281.524

M592

Ter

c.2

Resolved that we welcome
to our charges and to our
pulpit Rev. J. S. McKenney
rect. W. C. church Com -
and that we ~~will~~ pledge
our cooperation in
raising our dues to this
cause.

S. M. U.
THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

18663

ERRATA.

Page 4, Geo. W. Davis—O. T. 1901, instead of 1910.

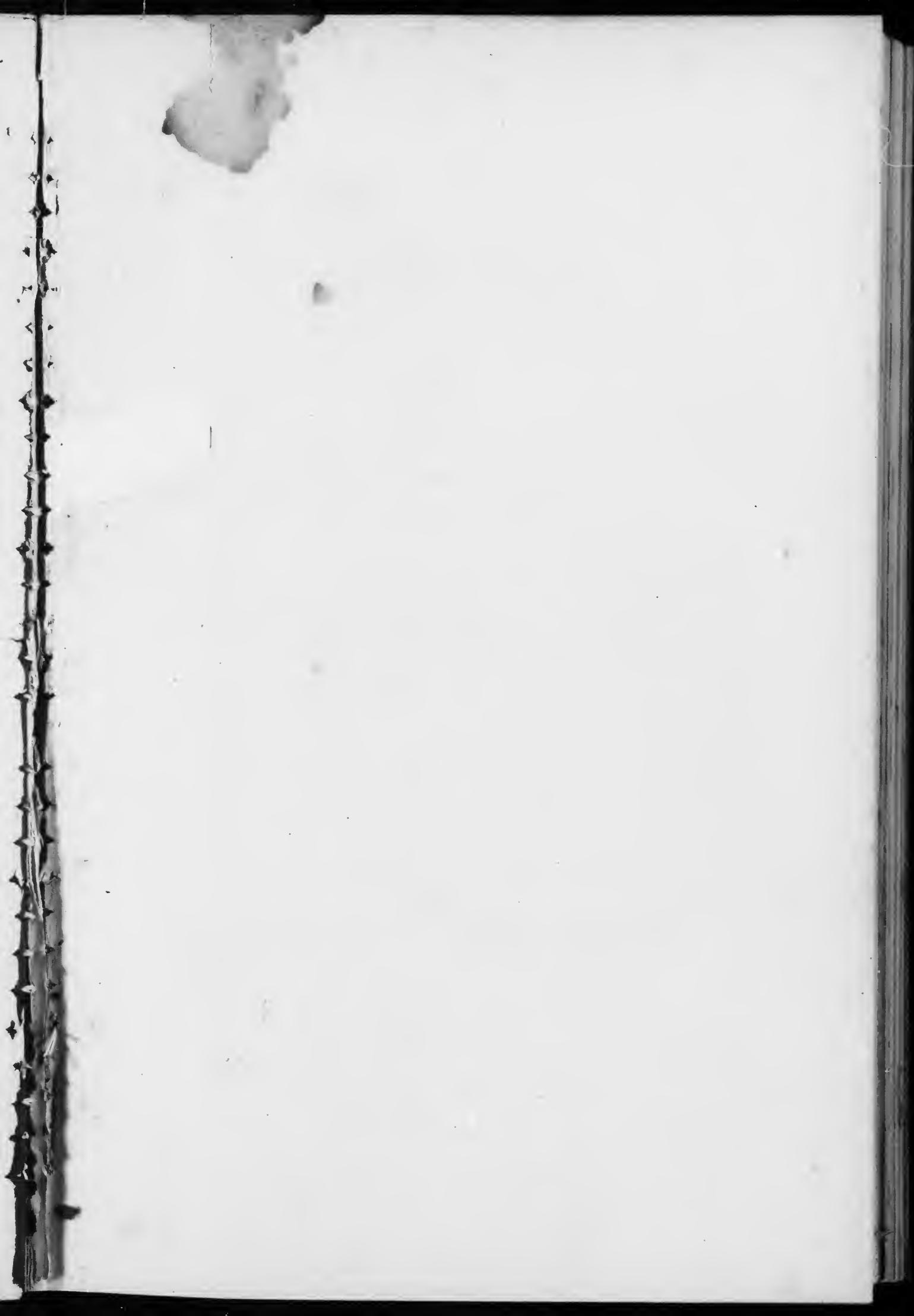
Page 9, add the name of W. C. Windham to board of missions.

Page 11, substitute the name of I. F. Betts for Frank Seay, Instructor Summer School of Theology.

Page 13, line 31 read Geo. W. Davis instead of C. W.

Page 42, A. W. Gordon, question 6, read A. W. Gordon, "In Class of First Year"—not second.

Page 105, for No. 23 read 24, and so on down the line.



INFORMATION OBSCURED

ERRATA.

Page 4, Geo. W. Davis—O. T. 1901, instead of 1910.

Page 9, add the name of W. C. Windham to board of missions.

Page 11, substitute the name of I. F. Betts for Frank Seay, Instructor Summer School of Theology.

Page 13, line 31 read Geo. W. Davis instead of C. W.

Page 42, A. W. Gordon, question 6, read A. W. Gordon, "In Class of First Year"—not second.

Page 105, for No. 23 read 24, and so on down the line.

JOURNAL

OF THE

SEVENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE
TEXAS CONFERENCE

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

HELD AT

Bay City, Texas

NOVEMBER THE 18th—NOVEMBER THE 23rd.

1914

H. B. SMITH, Editor
TRINITY, TEXAS

13X8391
M4575
1914-1917

ASSESSMENTS FOR 1915

	Bishop Fund.	Conf. C.	Foreign M.	H. & C. M.	Education.	Church Ex.	Abs.
Beaumont District	\$ 296	\$ 1,012	\$ 1,810	\$ 1,520	\$ 1,716	\$ 980	\$ 85
Brenham District	260	895	1,158	1,343	1,516	868	75
Houston District	410	1,412	1,826	2,117	2,390	1,368	117
Jacksonville District ...	380	1,308	1,692	1,962	2,216	1,268	110
Marlin District	362	1,246	1,613	1,870	2,112	1,218	103
Marshall District	320	1,100	1,422	1,648	1,862	1,066	90
Navasota District	350	1,198	1,548	1,797	2,030	1,162	100
Pittsburg District	388	1,335	1,725	2,002	2,260	1,292	112
Timpson District	378	1,302	1,684	1,953	2,206	1,262	108
Tyler District	348	1,192	1,542	1,788	2,028	1,156	100
Totals	\$3,492	\$12,000	\$15,520	\$18,000	\$20,336	\$11,640	\$1,000

SCALE OF ASSESSMENTS

Beaumont .....	.0844
Brenham .....	.0746
Houston .....	.1176
Jacksonville .....	.1090
Marlin .....	.1039
Marshall .....	.0916
Navasota .....	.0998
Pittsburg .....	.1112
Timpson .....	.1085
Tyler .....	.0994
Total	1.000

Conference Directory 1914

Abbreviations:—E., Elder; D., Deacon; P. E., Presiding Elder; S'y., Supernumerary; S'd., Superannuated; O. T., On Trial; Rea., Readmitted; Tr., Transferred; R. O., Recognition of Orders; Years mean admission into Conference.

Names.	How and when Ad.	Charge.	P. O.
Adams, C. H., E.,.....	O. T. 1899	Daingerfield	Daingerfield.
Adams, R. W., E.,.....	O. T. 1892	Huntsville Sta.	Huntsville.
Adams, W. W., S'd.,.....	O. T. 1905	.....	Texarkana.
Alexander, I., S'd.	Rea. 1894	.....	Henderson.
Allen, S. N., E.,.....	O. T. 1891	Winfield Cir.	Winfield.
Anderson, A. J., S'd.,.....	O. T. 1891	.....	Conroe.
Anderson, B. C., E.,.....	O. T. 1902	Naples and Omaha	Naples.
Andrews, W. F., E.,.....	Tr., 1909	Texarkana (First)	Texarkana.
Atkinson, C. J., E.,.....	O. T. 1908	Pine Hill	Pine Hill.
Ayers, W. T., E.,.....	Tr. 1895	Montgomery	Montgomery.
Ansley, B. C., E.,.....	O. T. 1907	Douglasville	Douglasville.
Bell, C. C., E.,.....	Tr. 1909	Groveton Sta.	Groveton.
Bell, B. T., D.,.....	R. O. 1914	Thorndale	Thorndale.
Belcher, W. A., E.,.....	O. T. 1907	Newton	Newton.
Bergin, J. W., E.,.....	O. T. 1897	Marshall (First)	Marshall.
Betts, I. F., P. E.,.....	Tr. 1903	Jacksonville Dist.	Jacksonville.
Biggs, A. C., S'd.,.....	Tr. 1901	.....	Richmond.
Binford, E., E.,.....	Tr. 1909	Millican	Millican
Bolton, B. R., S'y.,.....	Tr. 1910	.....	Jacksonville.
Boyles, F. M., P. E.,.....	O. T. 1902	Marshall Dist.	Marshall.
Bradford, A. P., E.,.....	Tr. 1903	Normangee	Normangee.
Bradford, L. H., D.,.....	O. T. 1912	Brazoria	Brazoria.
Bridges, J. W., E.,.....	O. T. 1891	Dayton Sta.	Dayton.
Brooks, C. H., S'd.,.....	Tr. 1903	.....	Marlin.
Brooks, W. H., S'd.,.....	O. T. 1888	.....	Cedar Bayou.
Brown, M. I., E.,.....	O. T. 1894	Cornett Cir.	Naples, R. 1.
Bryce, I. M., S'd.,.....	Tr. 1911	.....	Orange.
Burke, J. D., S'd.,.....	Tr. 1908	.....	Burke.
Burke, D. S., E.,.....	O. T. 1896	Matagorda & Lane City,....	Mata.
Burroughs, R. A., E.,.....	Tr. 1901	Mg'r. Orphan Home	Waco.
Beaird, R. E., E.,.....	O. T. 1910	Beckville Cir.	Beckville.
Bell, J. B., E.,.....	O. T. 1908	N. End (Beaumont)....	Beaumont.
Bledsoe, T. E., E.,.....	O. T. 1909	Burkeville Cir.	Burkeville.
Buttrill, J. E., D.,.....	Tr. 1912	Travis	Travis.
Boddie, D. B., D.,.....	O. T. 1912	League City	League City.
Cain, T. R., S'd.,.....	O. T. 1891	.....	Hempstead.
Cameron, J. C., S'd.,.....	O. T. 1897	.....	Lexington.
Campbell, I. W., E.,.....	O. T. 1906	Grace	Palestine.
Carnes, A. L., S'y.,.....	O. T. 1905	.....	Conroe.
Carr, J. C., E.,.....	Tr. 1904	Rusk Sta.	Rusk.
Carter, J. F., E.,.....	O. T. 1905	Bay City Sta.	Bay City.
Collins, G. H., E.,.....	O. T. 1885	Canton	Canton
Coppage, J. O., E.,.....	Tr. 1911	Washington Ave.	Houston.
Clark, C. E., E.,.....	Tr. 1911	Velasco	Velasco.
Clark, F. G., E.,.....	R. O. 1910	Angleton Sta.	Angleton.
Coppedge, I. J., S'd.,	Rea. 1906	.....	Jacksonville.
Craven, W. A., E.,.....	O. T. 1905	Reagan	Reagan.

Cravy, G. C., E.,.....	O. T. 1906	Giddings	Giddings.
Campbell, W. F., E.,	Tr. 1913	Melrose Cir.	Melrose.
Campbell, J. W., E.,....	Rea. 1914	Buckholts	Buckholts.
Connor, A. L., D.,.....	O. T. 1911	Hallsville Cir.	Hallsville.
Cullen, D. P., S'd.,.....	Tr. 1864	.....	Hallsville.
Cullen, J. W., E.,.....	Tr. 1893	S. Lake & Grayburg.....	S. Lake.
Crum, W. H., E.,.....	Tr. 1906	Pt. Arthur	Pt. Arthur.
Cummings, C. T., E.,.....	Tr. 1906	Atlanta Sta.	Atlanta.
Cook, E. G., E.,.....	R. O. 1912	Brenham Sta.	Brenham.
Callaway B., D.,.....	O. T. 1912	Kennard Cir.	Kennard.
Cockrell, J. C., D.,.....	O. T. 1912	Maysfield Cir.	Maysfield.
Cole, J. W., D.,.....	O. T. 1912	Gause	Gause.
Daniel, M. F., E.,.....	O. T. 1893	Midway	Midway.
Davis, W. F., E.,.....	O. T. 1893	Wharton Sta.	Wharton.
Davis, Geo. W., P. E.,....	O. T. 1910	Marlin Dist.	Marlin.
Davis, H. H., E.,.....	Tr. 1909	Y. M. C. A. Sec.	Peru, Ind.
Dawson, J. L., E.,.....	O. T. 1870	Jefferson Sta.	Jefferson.
Dawson, F. D.,D.,	O. T. 1912	Jasper Sta.	Jasper.
Day, Walton, D.,.....	O. T. 1911	Student S. W. U.	Georgetown.
Dent, I. O., E.,.....	O. T. 1906	Linden	Linden.
Dobes, Joseph, E.,.....	Tr. 1912	Bohemian Miss.	Bryan.
Easterling, W. S., E.,....	O. T. 1896	Lindale Sta.	Lindale.
Escoe, E. C., E.,.....	O. T. 1905	Malakoff	Malakoff.
Elrod, L. B., P. E.,....	O. T. 1902	Timpson Dist.	Timpson.
Edwards, W. H., E.,....	O. T. 1910	Edgewood	Edgewood.
Farrington, C. L., S'd. ...	Tr. 1870	.....	Huntsville.
Favre, F. O., E.,.....	Tr. 1885	Chappel Hill Sta. ...	Chappel Hill.
Flinn, Glenn, E.,.....	Tr. 1905	Longview Sta.	Longview.
Fowler, L. M., S'd.,....	O. T. 1875	.....	Henderson.
Gardner, D. W., E.,.....	Rea. 1899	Shiro	Shiro.
Garrett, C. B., E.,.....	O. T. 1894	Lufkin Sta.	Lufkin.
Garrett, C. E., E.,.....	O. T. 1908	Bremond	Bremond.
Garrett, J. F., E.,.....	O. T. 1903	Wheclock	Wheclock.
Garrison, Gus., S'y.,....	O. T. 1895	.....	Winnsboro.
Gollighugh, W. W., E., ..	O. T. 1897	San Augustine ...	San Augustine.
Goodwin, J. W., E.,....	O. T. 1895	Carthage	Carthage.
Graham, W. W., S'd.,....	Tr. 1896	.....	Clarksville.
Greathouse, B. H., S'd.,....	Tr. 1896	.....	Camp, Ark.
Green, J. E., E.,.....	O. T. 1881	Field Ed. T. C. A.	Houston.
Green, L. E., E.,.....	O. T. 1906	Murchison	Murchison.
Goddard, O. E., E.,	Tr. 1913	First Church	Galveston.
Graves, T. B., S'd.,....	Tr. 1904	.....	Austin.
Gibson, G. M., E.,	Tr. 1914	Marvin Church	Tyler.
Hill, Ben O., E.,	O. T. 1907	Miss. to Cuba ...	Camagua, Cuba.
Harkey, C. S., E.,.....	Tr. 1914	Alvin	Alvin.
Hart, H. T., S'd.,.....	O. T. 1885	.....	Lott, R. 1.
Hays, H. J., E.,	O. T. 1899	Summit St.	Marshall.
Helpinstell, John, S'd.,..	O. T. 1883	.....	Shelbyville.
Hooper, O. W., E.,.....	O. T. 1907	Silsbee & Buna	Silsbee.
Horger, S. D., E.,	O. T. 1905	Willis Cir.	Willis.
Horner, W. W., E.,.....	Tr. 1893	Wallis & Fulshear	Wallis.
Hotchkiss, O. T., P. E.,...O. T. 1875	.....	Pittsburg Dist.	Pittsburg.
Hotchkiss, D. H., E.,.....	Tr. 1906	Crockett Sta.	Crockett.
Huddleston, J. C., E.,....O. T. 1900	.....	Teneha	Teneha.
Hughes, C. W., E.,	O. T. 1902	Mineola Sta.	Mineola.
Hughes, W. C., E.,.....O. T. 1909	.....	Woodville Cir.	Woodville.
Harbin, W. G., E.,.....Rea. 1912	.....	S. S. Sec.	Houston.
Hooks, J. T., E.,.....Rea. 1912	.....	Elkhart	Elkhart.

Hendrick, J. S., E.,	O. T. 1910	Queen City	Queen City.
Houck, J. D. F., E.,	Tr. 1912	Rockdale Sta.	Rockdale.
Hall, A. G., E.,	Tr. 1912	Harleton	Harleton.
Harris, Ed J., D.,	O. T. 1912	Glen Flora	Glen Flora.
Ingrum, E. L., E.,	O. T. 1899	Henderson Sta.	Henderson.
Jewell, L. F., E.,	Tr. 1911	Student S. W. U.	Georgetown.
Johnson, J. W., S'd.,	O. T. 1873	.....	.....
Johnson, W. J., E.,	Tr. 1907	First Church	Beaumont.
Kelly, J. W., S'd.,	Tr. 1911	.....	Lubbock.
Kennedy, C. M., E.,	O. T. 1907	Bullard & Mt. Selman ...	Bullard.
Key, Ira F., E.,	O. T. 1909	Conroe Sta.	Conroe.
Kidd, A. A., E.,	O. T. 1892	Mt. Pleasant	Mt. Pleasant.
Kidd, J. F., E.,	O. T. 1908	Livingston Sta.	Livingston.
Kilgore, James, P. E.,	O. T. 1892	Houston Dist.	Houston.
Kemp, Geo., E., D.,	O. T. 1912	Hempstead	Hempstead.
Lamar, C. R., S'd.,	Tr. 1897	.....	Alabama.
Le Clere, G. A., S'd.,	Tr. 1892	.....	Houston.
Lee., Jesse, E.,	O. T. 1900	Hardy Memorial	Texarkana.
Lindsey, M. L., E.,	O. T. 1894	Center Sta.	Center.
Little, Albert, S'd.,	O. T. 1876	.....	Tyler.
Lowe, S. W., E.,	Rea. 1903	Durango	Durango.
Luker, J. B., E.,	O. T. 1892	Hemphill & Bronson ...	Hemphill.
Luker, F. E., E.,	O. T. 1906	Emory & Point	Emory.
Lloyd, L. L., D.,	O. T. 1910	Cedar St.	Tyler.
Lewelling, R. H., E.,	Tr. 1912	Centreville	Centreville.
Ledbetter, R. E., D.,	O. T. 1912	Lexington	Lexington.
Manly I. B., E.,	Tr. 1905	Cedar Bayou	Cedar Bayou.
Massey, J. L., E.,	Tr. 1892	Navasota	Navasota.
Mathison, L. H., E.,	O. T. 1909	Mt. Enterprise & Caro..	Mt. Entp.
Matney, H. A., E.,	Tr. 1904	Grapeland & Lovelady..	Grapeland.
McCary, A. J., E.,	O. T. 1909	Kilgore	Kilgore.
McDonald, W. T., E.,	Tr. 1902	Chap. Penitentiary....	Huntsville.
McGee, L. H., E.,	Tr. 1894	Hearne	Hearne.
McKenney, S. S., E.,	O. T. 1901	Jacksonville Sta.	Jacksonville.
McLarty, C. U., E.,	O. T. 1895	Caldwell Sta.	Caldwell.
McCrary, T. D., E.,	O. T. 1910	Kelleyville	Jefferson.
Methvin, A., S'd.,	O. T. 1893	.....	Glen Flora.
- Myers, C. M., E.,	O. T. 1903	Somerville Sta.	Somerville.
Milam, T. J., S'd.,	Tr. 1894	.....	Lufkin.
Mills, J. M., S'd.,	O. T. 1873	.....	Keltys.
Mills, J. W., E.,	O. T. 1899	St. Paul	Houston.
Milton, P. I., E.,	O. T. 1906	Edom & Chandler	Edom.
Morehead, T. R., E.,	O. T. 1907	Troup Station	Troup.
Morehead, H. K., E.,	O. T. 1909	Brunner	Houston.
Morgan, J. E., E.,	O. T. 1904	Madisonville Sta. ...	Madisonville.
Morgan, S. H., S'd.,	Tr. 1906	.....	Elgin.
Moody, J. A., S'd.,	Tr. 1907	.....	Alvin.
Murray, J. R., E.,	Tr. 1908	Keltys	Keltys.
Mock, C. E., E.,	R. O. 1913	Con. Miss. Evangelist....	Lufkin.
Moon, W. B., E.,	Tr. 1913	Gallatin	Gallatin.
McCain, H. H., E.,	R. O. 1914	Rosebud Sta.	Rosebud.
Owen, B. L., D.,	O. T., 1912	Bethany Cir.	Bethany, La.
Ogle, T. S., D.,	O. T. 1911	Katy	Katy.
Newsom, E. P., E.,	O. T. 1894	.....	Chaplain U. S. A.
Pace, I. F., E.,	O. T. 1893	Big Sandy	Big Sandy.
Pate, W. L., E.,	Tr. 1910	Anderson Cir.	Anderson.
Packard, W. F., E.,	Tr. 1902	Marlin Sta.	Marlin.
Payne, J. E., E.,	O. T. 1909	Kosse	Kosse.

Perritte, H. T., E.,.....O. T. 1909	Roberts Ave.	Beaumont.
Phair, G. H., S'd.,.....O. T. 1874	Hempstead.	
Platt, Frank, E.,.....O. T. 1910	Church Hill Cir.	Henderson.
Potter, E. W., E.,.....O. T. 1905	Grace	Houston.
Pounds, W. A., E.,.....O. T. 1908	Tyler Cir.	Tyler.
Power, L. J., E.,.....O. T. 1907	Tabernacle	Houston.
Powell, Nathan, E.,.....O. T. 1897	Student U. of C.	Chicago.
Red, J. L., E.,.....Tr. 1910	Hughes Springs.	Hughes Springs.
Rider, A. A., E.,.....O. T. 1908	La Rue	La Rue.
Riley, G. W., E.,.....Tr. 1889	Sealy	Sealy.
Ritchie, J. R., E.,.....O. T. 1903	Grand Saline	Grand Saline.
Russell, J. L., S'd.,.....Rea. 1896	.....	Henderson.
Ramsey, P. T., E.,.....Tr. 1912	Centenary	Palestine.
Reifscheider, J. E., E.,..R. O. 1912	Port Miss.	Galveston.
Ross, J. L., D.,.....O. T. 1911	Shelbyville Cir.	Shelbyville.
Saxon, L. B., E.,.....O. T. 1908	Jewett Cir.	Jewett.
Scruggs, A. G., S'd.,.....Rea. 1899	.....	Nacogdoches.
Sears, H. M., S'd.,.....Tr. 1882	.....	Austin.
Seay, Frank, E.,.....Tr. 1909	Prof. S. W. U.	Georgetown.
Sharp, T. C., E.,.....O. T. 1906	Rosenberg Sta.	Rosenberg.
Sherrell, W. M., E.,.....Tr. 1909	West End	Galveston.
Shettles, E. L., P. E.,.....O. T. 1891	Navasota Dist.	Navasota.
Shook, O. A., S'd.,.....Rea. 1891	.....	Houston.
Smith, C. E., W., E.,.....Tr. 1905	Humble Sta.	Humble.
Smith, C. F., E.,.....Tr. 1885	Calvert Sta.	Calvert.
Smith, C. H., S'd.,.....O. T. 1875	.....	Tyler.
Smith, J. T., P. E.,.....O. T. 1875	Tyler Dist.	Tyler.
Smith, H. B., E.,.....O. T. 1893	Trinity Sta.	Trinity.
Smith, J. M., E.,.....Rea. 1897	Harrison Cir.	Marshall.
Smith, W. F., E.,.....O. T. 1910	Garrison	Garrison.
Solomon, E. W., P. E.,....Tr. 1903	Beaumont Dist.	Beaumont.
Sproule, Wm., S'd., ....O. T. 1888	.....	Texarkana.
Stewart, J. C., E.,.....O. T. 1893	Nederland	Nederland.
Stokeley, S. W., E.,.....O. T. 1908	Lyons	Lyons.
Stovall, G. C., S'd.,.....O. T. 1885	.....	Memphis, Tenn.
Swartz, H. T., S'y.,.....O. T. 1904	.....	Tyler.
Sample, E. A., E.,.....Rea. 1914	Leon Miss.	Leon.
Swindall, E. P., E.,.....Tr. 1913	Alba	Alba.
Tally, C. T., E.,.....Tr. 1908	Bryan St.	Bryan.
Terrell, M. N., E.,.....Rea. 1908	New Boston	New Boston.
Thomas, S. W., P. E.,....O. T. 1893	Brenham Dist.	Brenham.
Timmons, H. M., E.,....O. T. 1906	Gilmer Sta.	Gilmer.
Took, Allen, E.,.....Rea. 1909	Franklin Sta.	Franklin.
Tower, C. A., E.,.....O. T. 1893	Athens Sta.	Athens.
Threadwell, J. W., E., ....Tr. 1906	Jacksonville Cir.	Jacksonville.
Turrentine, J. B., E.,....O. T. 1892	Pres. A. C. I.	Jacksonville.
Tharp, A. A., E.,.....R. O., 1912	Richmond Sta.	Richmond.
Taylor, G. L., E.,.....Tr. 1912	Alto Sta.	Alto.
Vance, W. H., E.,.....O. T. 1903	Pittsburg Sta.	Pittsburg.
Vondracek, J. M., D.,....O. T. 1911	Bohemian Miss.	Rosebud.
Watson, E. D., E.,.....Tr. 1913	Wills Point Sta.	Wills Point.
Wagnon, A. A., E.,.....Tr. 1893	McKee & Trinity	Houston.
Wardlow, J. W., E.,.....Tr. 1910	Iowa Col.	Iowa Colony.
Watts, W. W., E.,.....Tr. 1914	Orange Sta.	Orange.
Watts, H. V., D.,.....O. T. 1912	Texas City	Texas City.
Weatherby, J. L., D.,....O. T. 1912	Waller	Waller.
Weatherby, J. I., E.,.....Tr. 1900	Colfax	Colfax.
Wells, M. F., E.,.....O. T. 1909	Overton & Arp	Overton.

Weir, R. O., E.,...	Tr. 1911	Fairfield & Dew	Fairfield.
Walker, A. T., E.,...	O. T. 1906	Timpson Sta.	Timpson.
Whaling, H. M., Jr., E.,...	O. T. 1904	Woodland Heights	Houston.
White, P. R., E.,...	O. T. 1894	Kirbyville Sta.	Kirbyville.
White, W. D., E.,...	Tr. 1908	Cameron Sta.	Cameron.
Whitehurst, A. S., E.,...	Tr. 1894	Teague Sta.	Teague.
Williford, T. S., E.,...	O. T. 1890	Brookshire	Brookshire.
Willis, H. C., E.,...	O. T. 1892	Nacogdoches	Nacogdoches.
Wilson, P. S., E.,...	O. T. 1905	Burke & Diboll	Burke.
Wottan, Weems, E.,...	Tr. 1909	China & Nome	China.
Wright, C. S., E.,...	Tr. 1911	First Church	Houston.
Williams, D. A., E.,...	Tr. 1912	Pittsburg Cir.	Pittsburg.
Zimmerman, O. F., E.,...	O. T. 1905	Flinn Cir.	Flinn.

Class of the First Year

Name.	Charge.	Address.
J. F. Wallis	Anahuac	Anahuac.
C. B. Fuller	Alto Cir.	Alto.
W. H. Earls	Marquez Mission	Marquez.
T. W. St. John	Cleveland & Cold Spgs.	Cleveland.
G. Z. Sadler	Bellville	Bellville.
D. S. Hotchkiss	Kountz	Kountz.
J. M. Gordon	Freestone Mission	Teague.
J. C. Marshall	Call Mission	Call.
J. H. Carlin	Winnsboro	Winnsboro.
Otto Daniel	Pt. Bolivar & Stowell.	Pt. Bolivar.
J. W. Ussery	Nash	Nash.
A. W. Gordon	Harrisburg	Harrisburg.
J. D. Womack	Douglas	Douglas.
W. W. Thomas	Gary Cir.	Gary.

Class of the Second Year

Name.	Charge.	Address.
M. J. Bigger	Bru. Ck. & Frankston.	Brushy Ck.
H. G. Cooke	McAshan	Houston.
J. M. Cochran	Neches	Neches.
J. M. Fuller	Quitman	Quitman.
J. E. White	Dalby Springs	Dalby Springs.
A. G. Coleman	Eustace	Eustace.
W. L. Cannan	Laneville Cir.	Laneville.
G. M. Yearwood	Redwater	Redwater.
W. M. Bass	Lindale Cir.	Lindale.
L. A. Graham	Jr. Pr. First Church	Houston.
R. B. Jones	Center Cir.	Center.
J. A. Moore	Batson & Saratoga	Batson.
S. A. Weimer	Davilla Cir.	Davilla.
O. O. Gaston	Seabrook & Pasadena.	Seabrook.
W. L. Russell	Whitehouse Cir.	Whitehouse.
J. C. Thompson	Brazos County Miss.	Bryan.
Preston Florence	Cushing	Cushing.
L. F. Hardy	Bay City Miss.	Bay City.
R. S. Marshall	Lott & Chilton	Lott.

Class of the Third Year

Geo. E. Kemp.	H. V. Watts.	J. C. Cockrell.
L. H. Bradford.	Benjamin Callaway.	J. L. Weatherby.
R. E. Ledbetter.	J. W. Cole.	Ed J. Harris.
D. B. Boddie.	B. L. Owen.	F. D. Dawson.
	Ben O. Hill.	Walton Day.

Class of the Fourth Year

B. C. Ansley.	J. L. Ross.	A. L. Connor.
L. L. Lloyd.	T. S. Ogle.	J. M. Vondracek.
	B. T. Bell.	J. E. Buttrille.

Supplies and Their Addresses

J. A. Henderson	Jasper Cir.	Jasper.
A. E. Blount	Liberty	Liberty.
L. Christian	Mt. Bellview	Mt. Bellview.
H. B. Daily	Lexington Miss.	Lexington.
H. A. Abney	Columbia	Columbia.
A. H. Callaway	Mt. Alba	Mt. Alba.
D. F. Pulley	Transcedar Miss.	Athens.
D. F. Craddock	Gilmer Miss.	Rhonesboro.
J. S. Wilson	Rosewood	Rosewood.
Ed Prather	Belott	Crockett, Rt. 6.
A. J. Frick	Oakhurst	Huntsville.
W. A. Allen	Onalaska	Trinity.
J. L. Webb	Walker Co. Miss.	Dodge.
R. J. Deets	Boston Miss.	Boston.
J. H. Westmoreland	Cason Cir.	Cason.
W. E. Wolz	Appleby Miss.	Appleby.
C. E. Thomas	Corrigan	Corrigan.
N. A. Griffin	Geneva Cir.	Geneva.
A. E. Rider	Livingston Miss.	Livingston.
L. F. Smith	Huntington & Manning ..	Chireno.
G. B. Hubbard	Emory Cir.	Emory.
I. L. Pool	Mineola Cir.	Mineola.
G. M. Fletcher	Wills Point Cir.	Wills Point.



Conference Officers

President.

J. H. McCoy, Birmingham, Alabama.

Secretary.

O. T. Hotchkiss, Pittsburg, Texas.

Assistants.

D. H. Hotchkiss, C. T. Tally, W. H. Vance, J. L. Red.

Statistical Secretary.

E. D. Watson.

Assistants.

J. E. Morgan, W. S. Easterling, C. J. Atkinson.

Conference Treasurer.

G. W. Glass.

Assistant.

Ernest A. Flower, Marlin, Texas.

BOARDS AND COMMITTEES, 1914-1918.

Joint Board of Finance, 1914-1918.

W. F. Davis, President.

J. W. Goodwin, Secretary.

T. S. Garrison, Treasurer.

H. M. Timmons.

W. L. Pate.

F. L. Devereaux.

G. L. Taylor.

J. R. Ritchie.

M. R. Crow.

J. C. Stewart.

W. G. Harbin.

J. S. Watson.

A. S. Whitehurst.

T. B. Wessendorf.

T. N. Graham.

C. T. Cummings.

L. Trice.

W. L. Dean.

J. V. Dealy. J. N. Fitzgerald.

Joint Board of Publication.

J. B. Turrentine, D. H. Hotchkiss, H. C. Willis.

Board of Missions.

J. W. Mills, President.

W. H. Crum, Secretary.

D. H. Hotchkiss, Treasurer.

Preachers

O. E. Goddard.

Laymen

J. E. Long.

J. C. Carr.

R. S. Bowers.

J. D. F. Houcke.

W. B. Jones.

Glenn Flinn.

H. L. Griffin.

G. L. Taylor.

J. J. Faulk.

F. E. Luker.

B. H. Powell.

A. S. Whitehurst.

G. W. Glass.

H. C. Willis.

E. W. King.

C. W. Boone.

Board of Education.

R. W. Adams, President.

C. S. Wright, Vice President.

J. W. Bergin, Secretary.

J. L. Pritchett, Treasurer.

Preachers

W. J. Johnson.
 J. W. Bridges.
 C. U. McLarty.
 S. S. McKenney.
 W. F. Packard.
 Frank Seay.
 W. H. Vance.
 C. B. Garrett.
 C. W. Hughes.

Laymen

I. P. Sessions.
 H. B. Goodman.
 Knox Henderson.
 R. M. Kelley.
 S. L. Henderson.
 R. H. Chadwick.
 C. E. Gilmore.

Board of Church Extension.

Jesse Lee, President.

C. T. Tally, Vice President.

E. L. Ingrum, Secretary.

C. F. Smith, Treasurer.

Preachers

W. W. Watts.
 C. M. Myers.
 A. A. Wagnon.
 T. R. Morehead.
 J. B. Luker.
 R. J. Deets.
 E. P. Swindall.

Laymen

J. D. Campbell.
 W. M. Stone.
 C. W. Hurley.
 J. F. Mallard.
 M. J. Whitfield.
 W. L. Dean.
 W. D. Wade.
 G. H. Morehead.
 E. R. Glasener.

Orphanage.

Weems Woottan.
 C. E. W. Smith.
 R. E. Beaird.
 S. D. Horger.
 J. F. Kidd.

G. C. Cravy.
 M. F. Wells.
 Allen Tooke.
 B. C. Anderson.
 W. A. Pounds.

Sunday School Board.

H. M. Whaling, Jr., President.

J. E. Morgan, Sec. and Treas.

P. R. White.

C. H. Adams.

L. Gouch.

J. F. Carter.

M. L. Lindsey.

W. C. Barnwell.

J. W. Threadwell.

W. H. Edwards.

V. L. Smith.

H. J. Hayes.

A. D. Rawlinson.

T. B. Byers.

R. H. Lewelling.

J. T. Loggins.

Elmore Brown.

W. R. Crawford.

J. P. Downs.

Epworth League Board.

A. T. Walker, President.

I. F. Key, President.

M. N. Terrell, Sec. and Treas.

F. D. Dawson.

H. H. McCain.

J. H. Stubblefield.

A. A. Tharp.

John E. Kilgore.

C. M. Kennedy.

W. M. Sherrell.

P. S. Wilson.

W. P. Moss.

G. L. Taylor.

W. A. Belcher.

D. D. Peevy.

A. J. McCary.

W. E. Gaither.

J. H. Westmoreland.

L. L. Lloyd. Ernest Downs.

Bible Cause.

O. W. Hooper.	H. A. Matney.	I. W. Campbell.
G. E. Clark.	J. L. Ross.	W. D. White.
J. L. Dawson.	E. G. Cooke.	L. B. Saxon.
	J. I. Weatherby.	

Committee on Evangelism.

Glenn Flinn, O. E. Goddard, W. H. Crum, C. T. Tally, T. N. Graham.

Memoirs.

W. F. Davis, E. C. Escoe, Frank Platt, C. F. Smith, H. A. Matney.

Examining Committees.

Admissions:—W. J. Johnson, S. S. McKenney, H. C. Willis, J. T. Smith, C. B. Garrett, O. T. Hotchkiss, L. J. Power, S. W. Thomas, E. L. Shettles.

Admission on Trial:—Frank Seay, I. F. Betts, C. U. McLarty, H. M. Whaling, Jr.

First Year:—E. W. Potter, J. W. Bridges, F. E. Luker, C. M. Myers.

Second Year:—F. M. Boyles, J. W. Bergin, D. H. Hotchkiss, W. D. White.

Third Year:—J. W. Mills, Glenn Flinn, Gus Garrison, R. W. Adams.

Fourth Year:—H. B. Smith, J. B. Turrentine, E. D. Watson, E. L. Ingrum.

Instructors in Summer School of Theology.

Admission on Trial.....	Frank Seay.
First Year.....	E. W. Potter.
Second Year.....	F. M. Boyles.
Third Year.....	Glenn Flinn.
Fourth Year.....	H. B. Smith.

Trustees Southwestern University.

J. W. Mills 1912-1916.	C. W. Boone 1914-1918.	E. C. Lamb 1912-1916.
R. W. Adams 1912-1916.	James Kilgore 1914-1918.	L. B. Elrod 1914-1918.
I. F. Betts 1914-1918.	R. M. Kelly 1914-1918.	T. P. Sessions 1912-1916.

Trustees Alexander Collegiate Institute.

C. A. Tower 1915.	L. B. Elrod 1920.	J. H. Bolin 1916.
J. T. Smith 1916.	S. S. McKenney 1921.	Knox Henderson 1917.
J. W. Mills 1917.	I. Alexander 1922.	W. C. Bolton 1918.
Geo. W. Davis 1918.	H. C. Willis 1923.	Frank Devereaux 1920.
I. F. Betts 1919.	Sam D. Goodson 1915.	W. C. Windham 1921.
D. B. Dashiell, 1922.	E. M. Decker, 1923.	

Trustees Epworth Property.

W. J. Johnson. R. M. Kelly.

COMMITTEES FOR THIS SESSION.

Public Worship:—S W. Thomas, J. F. Carter, C. Langhan.

Books and Periodicals:—P. T. Ramsey, H. C. Willis, D. H. Hotchkiss, C. B. Garrett, C. T. Cummings, J. B. Bell, I. F. Pace, J. F. D. Houck, R. E. Scott, J. W. Bridges, E. L. Ingram, T. W. Ford, D. W. Gardener.

Spiritual State of the Church:—W. F. Andrews, L. J. Power, A. L. Houston, W. W. Wiggins, E. W. King, T. C. Sharp, W. G. Harbin, W. H. Edwards, R. H. Chadwick, J. S. Watson, Glenn Flinn, G. L. Taylor, Frank Platt, W. B. Jones, Knox Henderson, Ernest G. Cook.

Sabbath Observance:—S. S. McKenney, I. O. Dent, J. T. Stewart, G. C. Cravy, Allen Tooke, J. I. Weatherby, P. I. Milton, T. S. Garrison, J. F. Garrett, E. R. Glasener, J. W. Cullen, C. H. Adams, J. S. Hogue, W. H. Malone, J. T. Loggins, W. S. Easterling.

Conference Relations:—J. L. Massey, L. H. McGee, W. H. Crum, C. M. Myers, W. M. Sherrell, J. C. Huddletson, A. J. McCary, L. B. Saxon, J. C. Carr, J. L. Dawson.

District Conference Records:—T. S. Williford, C. M. Kennedy, H. M. Whaling Jr., J. V. Dealy, W. A. Belcher, P. S. Wilson, R. H. Lewelling, R. O. Weir, M. N. Terrell, J. R. Ritchie.

Temperance:—O. W. Hooper, R. E. Beaird, C. W. Hughes, A. A. Tharp, L. L. Lloyd, J. O. Coppedge, J. M. Smith, S. D. Horger, O. F. Zimmerman, E. D. Watson.

Laymen's Missionary Movement:—T. N. Graham, H. L. Griffin, T. W. Lane, W. H. Griffith, F. E. Luker, W. C. Windham, J. S. Watson, L. C. Stewart, Jeff Mallard.



Chronological Roll of Members

Texas Conference, 1914.

*D. P. Cullen	1864	M. L. Lindsey	1894
*J. L. Dawson	1870	*L. H. McGee	1894
C. L. Farrington.....	1870	*T. J. Milam	1894
*J. W. Johnson	1873	*E. P. Newsom	1894
*J. M. Mills	1873	*P. R. White	1894
G. H. Phair	1874	*A. S. Whitehurst	1894
*L. M. Fowler	1875	*W. T. Ayers	1895
O. T. Hotchkiss	1875	*Gus Garrison	1895
*C. H. Smith	1875	*J. W. Goodwin	1895
*J. T. Smith	1875	C. U. McLarty	1895
*Albert Little	1876	*D. S. Burke	1896
H. M. Sears	1882	*W. S. Easterling	1896
Jno. E. Green	1883	*W. W. Graham	1896
*Jno. Helpinstill	1883	*B. H. Greathouse	1896
G. H. Collins	1885	J. L. Russell	1896
F. O. Favre	1885	J. C. Cameron	1897
H. T. Hart	1885	*W. W. Gollihugh.....	1897
*C. F. Smith	1885	*C. R. Lamar	1897
G. C. Stovall	1885	Nathan Powell	1897
W. H. Brooks	1888	C. H. Adams	1899
*Wm. Sproule	1888	D. W. Gardner	1899
*G. W. Riley	1888	*H. J. Hayes	1899
T. S. Williford	1890	E. L. Ingram	1899
*S. N. Allen	1891	*J. W. Mills	1899
A. J. Anderson	1891	*A. G. Scruggs	1899
*J. W. Bridges	1891	*J. M. Smith	1899
T. R. Cain	1891	*J. C. Huddleston	1900
E. L. Shettles	1891	*Jesse Lee	1900
*O. A. Shook	1891	*J. I. Weatherby	1900
R. W. Adams	1892	A. C. Biggs	1901
W. W. Horner	1892	R. A. Burroughs	1901
*J. B. Turrentine	1892	C. W. Davis	1901
*A. A. Kidd	1892	S. S. McKenney	1901
Jas. Kilgore	1892	B. C. Anderson	1902
G. A. LeClere	1892	F. M. Boyles	1902
*J. B. Luker	1892	L. B. Elrod	1902
J. L. Massey	1892	C. W. Hughes	1902
H. C. Willis	1892	W. T. McDonald	1902
*J. W. Cullen	1893	W. F. Packard	1902
M. F. Daniel	1893	I. F. Betts	1903
*W. F. Davis	1893	A. P. Bradford	1903
*A. Methvin	1893	C. H. Brooks	1903
*I. F. Pace	1893	J. F. Garrett	1903
*H. B. Smith	1893	S. W. Lowe	1903
J. C. Stewart	1893	J. R. Ritchie	1903
*C. A. Tower	1893	E. W. Solomon	1903
S. W. Thomas	1893	W. H. Vance	1903
*A. A. Wagnon	1893	J. W. Bergin	1904
*I. Alexander	1894	T. B. Graves	1904
*M. I. Brown	1894	H. A. Matney	1904
*J. C. Carr	1894	J. E. Morgan	1904
C. B. Garrett	1894	H. T. Swartz	1904

H. M. Whaling, Jr.	1904	L. H. Mathison	1909
W. W. Adams	1905	A. J. McCary	1909
A. L. Carnes	1905	H. K. Morehead	1909
J. F. Carter	1905	Etheridge Paine	1909
W. A. Craven	1905	H. T. Perritte	1909
E. C. Escoe	1905	Frank Seay	1909
Glenn Flinn	1905	W. M. Sherrell	1909
S. D. Horger	1905	Allen Tooke	1909
I. B. Manley	1905	M. F. Wells	1909
E. W. Potter	1905	Weems Wootten	1909
C. E. W. Smith	1905	R. E. Beaird	1910
P. S. Wilson	1905	B. R. Bolton	1910
O. F. Zimmerman	1905	F. G. Clark	1910
I. W. Campbell	1906	W. H. Edwards	1910
I. E. Coppedge	1906	Jesse L. Ross	1910
G. C. Cravy	1906	J. S. Hendrick	1910
W. H. Crum	1906	L. L. Lloyd	1910
C. T. Cummings	1906	T. D. McCrary	1910
I. O. Dent	1906	Frank Platt	1910
L. E. Green	1906	W. L. Pate	1910
D. H. Hotchkiss	1906	J. L. Red	1910
F. E. Luker	1906	W. F. Smith	1910
P. I. Milton	1906	J. W. Wardlow	1910
S. H. Morgan	1906	I. M. Bryce	1911
T. C. Sharp	1906	J. O. Coppage	1911
H. M. Timmons	1906	C. E. Clark	1911
J. W. Treadwell	1906	A. L. Conner	1911
A. T. Walker	1906	Walton Day	1911
B. C. Ansley	1907	L. F. Jewell	1911
W. A. Belcher	1907	J. W. Kelley	1911
O. W. Hooper	1907	T. S. Ogle	1911
W. J. Johnson	1907	J. M. Vondraceck	1911
C. M. Kennedy	1907	R. O. Weir	1911
C. M. Myers	1907	C. S. Wright	1911
J. A. Moody	1907	J. E. Buttrille	1912
T. R. Morehead	1907	E. G. Cook	1912
L. J. Power	1907	Joseph Dobes	1912
Ben O. Hill	1907	W. G. Harbin	1912
C. J. Atkinson	1908	J. T. Hooks	1912
J. D. Burke	1908	J. D. F. Houck	1912
J. B. Bell	1908	A. G. Hall	1912
C. E. Garrett	1908	D. B. Boddie	1912
J. F. Kidd	1908	L. H. Bradford	1912
J. R. Murray	1908	Benjamin Callaway	1912
W. A. Pounds	1908	J. C. Cockrell	1912
A. A. Rider	1908	J. W. Cole	1912
L. B. Saxon	1908	F. D. Dawson	1912
S. W. Stokely	1908	E. J. Harris	1912
C. T. Tally	1908	G. E. Kemp	1912
M. N. Terrell	1908	H. V. Watts	1912
W. D. White	1908	R. E. Ledbetter	1912
W. F. Andrews	1909	J. L. Weatherby	1912
C. C. Bell	1909	B. L. Owen	1912
E. A. Binford	1909	R. H. Lewelling	1912
T. E. Bledsoe	1909	J. E. Reifsneider	1912
H. H. Davis	1909	P. T. Ramsey	1912
W. C. Hughes	1909	A. A. Tharp	1912
Ira F. Key	1909	G. L. Taylor	1912

D. A. Williams	1912	H. H. McCain	1914
W. F. Campbell	1913	B. T. Bell	1914
O. E. Goddard	1913	G. M. Gibson	1914
C. E. Mock	1913	C. S. Harkey	1914
W. B. Moon	1913	E. A. Sample	1914
E. P. Swindall	1913	J. W. Campbell	1914
E. D. Watson	1913		

Those marked * were members of East Texas Conference.



Local Preachers and Their Addresses**TEXAS CONFERENCE.****Beaumont District.**

N. A. Carter, Beaumont.	L. Christian, Call.
J. A. Henderson, Jasper.	J. W. Henderson, Woodville.
J. W. Le Bert, High Island.	B. Z. Powell, Farrsville.
R. M. Stewart, Farrsville.	

Brenham District.

D. G. Bowers, Caldwell.	J. C. Howe, Thorndale.
V. E. Huddleston, Rockdale.	H. B. Dailey, Lexington.
B. P. McMeans, Rosenberg.	J. W. McMahon, Bay City.
N. R. Shettles, Wharton.	

Houston District.

W. N. Brown, Houston.	Converse Brown, New Bedford, M.
G. S. Bryan, Harrisburg.	J. T. Browning, Houston.
R. O. Brazelton, Alvin.	H. W. Cox, Houston.
A. S. Cobb, Alvin.	Harry S. Devore, Houston.
W. C. Dunn, Houston.	H. H. Dickehut, Houston.
J. C. Dulaney, Houston.	J. E. Fowler, Houston.
J. W. Hennessy, Houston.	J. T. Huffmaster, Galveston.
Hartman Kilgore, Cedar Bayou.	J. L. Murray, Houston.
M. L. Ollishouse, Arcadia.	J. W. Stephens, Houston.
P. B. Sims, Alvin.	F. Surle, Alvin.
S. L. Smith, Alvin.	Bradford Turner, Houston.
J. M. Wilson, League City.	

Jacksonville District.

Tom Bratham, Jacksonville.	E. W. Chadwick, Palestine.
D. D. Banks, Alto.	Carl Coolidge, Jacksonville.
W. H. Chadwick, Overton.	J. J. Douglas, Mt. Selman.
Sherwood Davis, Jacksonville.	I. A. Irby, Eustace.
W. W. Hendrix, Jacksonville.	J. P. Lane, Gallatin.
J. L. Kountze, Jacksonville.	C. B. Manly, Jacksonville.
W. H. Mirriam, Alto.	J. W. Morgan, Gallatin.
Robt. Norvell, Cushing.	Louie C. Odom, Kelty's.
W. H. Pittman, Cushing.	Chas, Streetman, Elkhart.
N. J. Terry, Kelty's.	J. W. Warren, Jacksonville.
H. C. Walker, Jacksonville.	Terry Wilson, Jacksonville.
W. F. Bronson, Mt. Selman.	Joe Wells, Jacksonville.

Marshall District.

A. Bradburn, Marshall.	O. I. Andrews, Longview.
------------------------	--------------------------

J. T. Biggs, Carthage.	J. H. Crouse, Marshall.
C. M. Clovis, Gilmer.	D. F. Craddock, Rhonesboro.
Edward Evans, Henderson.	W. G. Gordon, Longview.
John Kountze, Laneville.	E. H. Lovejoy, Marshall.
W. P. Morse, Marshall.	Jas. W. Price, Beckville.
J. W. Pool, Henderson.	H. R. Taylor, Bettie.
	C. I. Williams, Beckville.

Marlin District.

P. G. Bristow, Franklin.	D. K. Compton, Teague.
E. H. Childers, Travis.	E. H. Earls, Lott.
W. H. Earls, Lott.	D. S. Goodman, Lott.
J. N. Gordon, Teague.	E. J. Hammond, Jones Prairie.
J. K. Lane, Buffalo, R. F. D.	J. M. Lewis, Wheelock.
W. G. Perry, Breomnd.	D. D. Peevy, Teague.
H. C. Skinner, Davilla.	J. A. Tidwell, Franklin.
	C. W. Trotter, Oakwood.

Navasota District.

H. A. Abney, Columbia.	E. M. Blair.
P. W. Burrus, Navasota.	J. J. Barnes, Iola.
T. J. Darby, Iola.	J. H. Disharoon, Tom Ball.
S. C. Ellisor, Evergreen.	A. J. Frick, Huntsville.
W. C. Fondrem, Madisonville.	L. E. Gibbs, Madisonville.
G. W. Henderson, Grapeland.	R. F. Hodges, Kennard.
S. H. Kelley, Huntsville.	John Mason, Augusta.
J. B. Nutter, Conroe.	H. S. Pilley, Cleveland.
Ed Prather, Belott.	D. W. Perkins, Bedias.
Geo. E. Prince, Crockett.	O. J. Ramey, Lyons, Col.
J. J. Sanders, Magnolia.	J. L. Webb, Dodge.

Pittsburg District.

W. H. Austin, Naples.	J. O. Allen, Naples.
J. W. Bewley, Kildare.	J. F. Bevil, Pittsburg.
A. D .Carter, Mt. Pleasant.	C. C. Camp, Hughes Springs.
E. C. Davis, Mt. Pleasant.	R. J. Deets, New Boston.
C. W. Ferguson, DeKalb.	D. N. Garner, Winfield.
J. M. Honeycutt, Cookville.	Ben Hutchins, Winfield.
Leo Hopkins, Pittsburg.	W. G. Jones, Pittsburg.
R. W. Johnson, New Boston.	J. W. Lenox, Texarkana.
F. P. Lee, Hughes Springs.	W. C. Lindsey, Pine.
R. A. Morris, Pittsburg.	W. J. McCrary, Mt. Pleasant.
J. S. Ogle, New Boston.	S. S. Rich, Atlanta.
J. S. Rogers, Mt. Pleasant.	W. T. Stanford, Mt. Vernon.
L. L. Truitt, Daingerfield.	J. M. Wilson, Marietta.
J. H. Westmoreland, Cason.	A. J. Weems, Winnsboro.

Timpson District.

W. A. Allen, Trinity.	E. T. Bridges, Henderson.
R. L. Bridges, Pine Hill.	L. S. Cherry, Livingston.
G. W. Campbell, Shelbyville.	W. R. Crawford, Joaquin.
J. L. Davis, San Augustine.	W. W. Fuller, Lufkin.
N. A. Griffin, Geneva.	J. W. Hendrick, Timpson.
G. A. Johnson, Teneha.	F. A. Rider, Gary.
L. F. Smith, Chireno.	S. J. Terry, Caro.
W. W. Thomas, Gary.	C. E. Thomas, Corrigan.
J. H. Windham, Shelbyville.	T. H. Windham, Manning.
W. E. Woltz, Appleby.	W. L. Wratten, Nacogdoches.

Tyler District.

V. F. Allen, Emory.	J. M. Adams, Tyler.
Grady Anderson, Chandler.	J. T. Brown, Canton.
E. S. Bauer, Garden Valley.	J. C. Calhoun, Tyler.
A. G. Chauncy, Tyler.	W. H. Edwards, Wills Point.
J. F. Everitt, Ben Wheeler.	Van Everitt, Garden Valley.
G. M. Fletcher, Wills Point.	B. F. Fincher, Canton.
M. E. Hitt, Edgewood.	G. B. Hubbard, Point.
C. T. Jackson, Brownboro.	Claud Kidd, Garden Valley.
J. F. Lacy, Tyler.	C. C. Marsh, Tyler.
W. C. Odom, Tyler.	I. L. Pool, Mineola.
G. W. Reynolds, Canton.	J. C. Ross, Flint.
F. J. Stephenson, Whitehouse.	W. C. Stallings, Tyler.
E. V. Tunnell, Garden Valley.	W. N. Tillotson, Murchison.
A. Terry, Quitman.	R. H. Wilson, Edgewood.
W. H. Ware, Edgewood.	A. J. Zorne, Tyler.



FIRST DAY.**November 18th.**

The Seventy-fifth session of the Texas Annual Conference M. E. Church, South, convened in the Methodist Church in Bay City, November the 18th, at 9 a. m., Bishop James H. McCoy presiding. **Opening Exercises**

The Bishop announced Hymn No. 208, which was sung, and Bishop McCoy offered prayer. The Bishop read the 19th chapter of First Kings, and commented thereon, after which E. W. Solomon led in prayer.

O. T. Hotchkiss, Secretary of the last session, called the **Roll Call** roll, and the following answered to their names:

C. H. Adams, W. W. Adams, R. W. Adams, Sam Allen, C. J. Atkinson, W. T. Ayers, R. E. Beaird, John B. Bell, W. A. Belcher, J. W. Bergin, I. F. Betts, A. C. Biggs, E. A. Binford, T. E. Bledsoe, F. M. Boyles, A. P. Bradford, J. W. Bridges, M. I. Brown, D. S. Burke, W. F. Campbell, J. F. Carter, F. G. Clark, A. L. Connor, E. J. Cook, W. A. Craven, G. C. Cravy, W. H. Crum, J. W. Cullen, C. T. Cummings, M. F. Daniel, Geo. W. Davis, W. F. Davis, J. L. Dawson, I. O. Dent, W. S. Easterling, W. H. Edwards, L. B. Elrod, F. O. Favre, Glenn Flinn, L. M. Fowler, D. W. Gardener, C. B. Garrett, J. F. Garrett, Gus Garrison, O. E. Goddard, W. W. Gollihugh, J. W. Goodwin, J. E. Green, L. E. Green, A. G. Hall, W. G. Harbin, S. R. Hay, H. J. Hays, J. S. Hendrick, O. W. Hooper, S. D. Horger, D. H. Hotchkiss, O. T. Hotchkiss, J. D. F. Houk, J. C. Huddleston, C. W. Hughes, W. C. Hughes, E. L. Ingrum, W. J. Johnson, C. M. Kennedy, I. F. Key, J. F. Kidd, A. A. Kidd, James Kilgore, G. A. Le Clere, Jesse Lee, M. L. Lindsey, R. H. Lewelling, L. L. Lloyd, S. W. Lowe, J. B. Luker, I. B. Manly, J. L. Massey, L. H. Mathison, H. A. Matney, A. J. McCary, Thos. D. McCrary, L. H. McGee, S. S. McKenney, C. U. McLarty, T. J. Milam, J. W. Mills, P. I. Milton, C. E. Mock, H. K. Morehead, T. R. Morehead, J. E. Morgan, S. H. Morgan, J. A. Moody, J. R. Murray, C. M. Myers, T. S. Ogle, W. L. Pate, W. F. Packard, H. T. Perritte, G. H. Phair, E. W. Potter, W. A. Pounds, L. J. Pow-

er, J. L. Red, J. E. Reifschneider, A. A. Rider, G. W. Riley, J. R. Ritchie, J. L. Ross, L. B. Saxon, T. C. Sharp, E. L. Shettles, W. M. Sherrell, C. E. W. Smith, C. F. Smith, C. H. Smith, H. B. Smith, J. M. Smith, J. T. Smith, W. F. Smith, E. W. Solomon, J. C. Stewart, S. W. Stokeley, E. P. Swindall, C. T. Tally, G. L. Taylor, M. N. Terrell, I. E. Thomas, S. W. Thomas, H. M. Timmons, Allen Tooke, C. A. Tower, J. B. Turrentine, W. H. Vance, J. M. Vondracek, A. A. Wagnon, A. T. Walker, J. W. Wardlow, E. D. Watson, J. I. Weatherby, M. F. Wells, R. O. Weir, H. M. Whaling, Jr., W. D. White, 2, A. S. Whitehurst, J. L. Williams, H. C. Willis, P. S. Wilson, C. S. Wright.

Preachers on Trial.

First Year—M. J. Bigger, W. L. Cannan, John M. Cochran, A. G. Coleman, H. G. Cooke, J. M. Fuller, L. A. Graham, L. F. Hardy, R. B. Jones, R. S. Marshall, J. A. Moore, J. C. Thompson, S. A. Weimer.

Second Year—W. M. Bass, D. B. Boddie, L. H. Bradford, B. Callaway, J. C. Cockrell, J. W. Cole, F. D. Dawson, Ed J. Harris, Geo. E. Kemp, R. E. Ledbetter, B. L. Owen, W. L. Russell, H. V. Watts, J. L. Weatherby, J. E. White, G. M. Yearwood.

Lay Delegates—R. D. Scott, W. B. Jones, Knox Henderson, J. S. Watson, E. R. Glasner, T. N. Graham, W. C. Windham, R. H. Chadwick.

**Secretary
& Assistants
Elected**

O. T. Hotchkiss was elected Secretary, and on his nomination the following were elected his assistants: D. H. Hotchkiss, C. T. Tally, W. H. Vance, J. L. Red. For Statistical Secretary E. D. Watson, and his assistants, J. E. Morgan, W. S. Easterling and C. J. Atkinson.

**Hours and
Bar Fixed**

The hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed at 8:30 a. m. for convening and 12 M. for adjournment. The bar was fixed to embrace the seats within the eleventh circle of pews from the pulpit.

**Alternates
Seated**

Alternate Lay Delegates were recognized in the place of their principals as follows: Brenham District, W. H. Griffith, in place of I. E. Jolly; Pittsburg District, J. S. Hogue

in place of D. N. Garner, and W. R. Crawford in place of T. S. Garrison from Timpson District.

Various communications were referred to the proper boards and committeeess, and Bishop McCoy read a communication from Bishop Candler in regard to the work of the Commission of Education, which was referred to the Board of Education. Papers
Referred

Mayor John Sutherland, in behalf of the City; Rev. E. E. Selfridge for the Churches of the city, and R. E. Scott for the local Methodist Church made welcome addresses, to which Bishop McCoy made suitable reply. Welcome
Addresses

A gavel, made of the material of the first Capital Building of the State, situated near Columbia, was presented to Bishop McCoy by J. F. Carter, and was accepted by the Bishop with words of appreciation. Gavel
Presented

J. W. Mills read the committees for this session as made by the Presiding Elders as follows: (See committees). Committees
Appointed

The following visitors were introduced: W. C. Everett, Emmett Hightower, Divisional Field Secretary of Sunday School Work; W. B. Wilson, Commissioner Southwestern University; J. D. Scott, representing the San Antonio Rescue Home; A. T. White, W. M. Crutchfield and A. J. Weeks of the West Texas Conference. Visitors

Under the call of question 22 the names of E. W. Solomon, James Kilgore, E. L. Shettles, J. B. Turrentine, F. M. Boyles, O. T. Hotchkiss, J. W. Mills, I. F. Betts, J. T. Smith and S. W. Thomas were called. They made their reports and their characters were passed. Q. 22

The time was extended fifteen minutes. Time Extended

Miss Norwood Winn was introduced and spoke of the work of the American Bible Society. Miss Winn

E. W. Solomon announced that Weems Wootan had undergone a successful surgical operation and that his condition was encouraging.

After various announcements, the Doxology was sung, and the Conference adjourned, E. L. Shettles pronouncing the benediction. Adjournment

SECOND DAY.**November 19th.****Opening**

The Conference convened at 8:40, O. T. Hotchkiss presiding by request of the Bishop. L. M. Fowler conducted the devotional exercises.

Bishop McCoy then assumed the chair.

Roll Call

The Secretary called the roll of the absentees, and the following answered to their names: A. J. Anderson, W. F. Andrews, B. C. Ansley, J. C. Carr, C. E. Clark, J. O. Coppage, E. C. Escoe, C. E. Garrett, W. W. Horner, W. T. McDonald, A. Methvin, I. F. Pace, Frank Platt, P. T. Ramsey, A. A. Tharp, P. R. White, T. S. Williford, O. F. Zimmerman.

Preachers on Trial: Preston Florence, O. O. Gaston.

Lay Delegates: J. V. Dealy, J. T. Loggins, O. L. McKnight, T. S. Garrison, H. L. Griffin.

Minutes Read

The Minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved. Dr. G. C. Rankin, W. H. Iliff, editor of the Texas Advocate and Chaplain of the State Prison, respectively, were introduced.

On motion the further calling of the roll was dispensed with.

Q. I

Question one was called: Who are admitted on trial? J. F. Wallis and DeWitt Stewart Hotchkiss of the Beaumont District; C. B. Fuller of the Jacksonville District; J. M. Gordon and W. H. Earls of the Marlin District; J. C. Marshall of the Sulphur Springs District, North Texas Conference; T. W. St. John of the Navasota District; J. H. Carlin of the Pittsburg District; W. W. Thomas, Otto Daniel of the Timpson District, and G. Z. Sadler of the Brenham District, being recommended by their respective district conferences, and having passed an approved examination, and being recommended by the committee on admissions, were admitted on trial.

Q. V

Question five was called: Who are re-admitted? Eugene A. Sample from the Marlin District, being duly recommended and having passed all the committees, was readmitted.

Question eight was called: Who are received as traveling preachers from other churches? Henry Hicks McCain, an elder of the M. E. Church, and B. T. Bell, a deacon of one year from the same church, being present, and certifying their agreement with us in doctrine and discipline, were received as traveling preachers in full connection and in orders, they to assume our ordination vows, without the re-imposition of hands.

Q. VIII

Question ten: What traveling preachers are elected deacons? H. V. Watts, Benjamin Callaway, J. L. Weatherby, E. J. Harris, J. W. Cole, D. B. Boddie, B. L. Owen, made their reports, their characters passed, and having passed the committees on admissions and of the second year, were elected deacons and advanced to the class of the third year; also F. D. Dawson, R. E. Ledbetter and Geo. E. Kemp, being already deacons, had their characters passed, and having stood an approved examination were passed to the class of the third year.

Q. X

John C. Cockrell, having passed the committee of examination of the second year, but not being recommended by the committee on admissions, because of health conditions, was admitted into full connection by the Conference by a vote of 92 ayes, and 11 nays.

G. M. Yearwood made his report, his character passed, and the committee on admission reporting adversely in his case, he was continued on trial. W. L. Russell, J. E. White and W. M. Bass not having been before the committee of examination, were continued in the class of the second year. Ben O. Hill, missionary to Cuba, having stood an approved examination, and being in elder's orders, and being recommended by the superintendent of the Cuban Mission, was admitted into full connection, by authority of Par. 151 of the discipline. W. H. Beatty, of this class was expelled during the year for immorality from the ministry and membership of the church.

Question two was called: Who remain on trial? M. J. Bigger, W. L. Cannan, John M. Cochran, A. G. Coleman, H. G. Cooke, Preston Florence, J. M. Fuller, O. O. Gaston, L. A.

Q. II

Graham, L. F. Hardy, R. B. Jones, R. S. Marshall, John A. Moore, J. C. Thompson and S. A. Weimer, made their reports, their characters passed, and having passed an approved examination were advanced to the class of the second year.

J. D. Womack made his report, his character was passed, but not having been before the committee, he was continued in the class of the first year.

Q. IV

In answer to question four: Who are admitted into full connection? Geo. E. Kemp, L. H. Bradford, John C. Cockrell, R. E. Ledbetter, H. V. Watts, Benjamin Callaway, J. L. Weatherby, E. J. Harris, D. B. Boddie, B. L. Owen and F. D. Dawson, presented themselves at the altar, the Bishop addressed them and receiving a favorable answer to the disciplinary questions, they were, by vote of the Conference, admitted into full connection.

Social Service Commission

The social service commission was increased from two to five members, and H. C. Willis, Frank Seay, H. M. Whaling, Jr., R. W. Adams and C. T. Tally were elected as such commission.

E. D. Watson, R. W. Adams, C. B. Garrett, W. F. Andrews and W. M. Sherrell were elected a committee on assessment scale.

The time of the session was extended.

E. Hightower, divisional superintendent of Sunday School work, represented his work before the Conference.

Dr. C. M. Bishop and A. D. Simpson of the S. W. U. were introduced.

James Kilgore took the chair. C. C. Neal, representing the C. M. E. Church, was introduced and represented his work, for which a freewill offering of \$48.35 was given, and after the reference of some papers to boards and committees, and announcements, the conference adjourned, Bishop McCoy pronouncing the benediction.

Collection

THIRD DAY.**November 20th.**

The Conference met at 8:30. R. A. Burroughs conducted the devotional services, Bishop Mouzon offering the prayer. **Opening**

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Bishop Mouzon was introduced.

The following absentee members were found present: **Absentees**
C. C. Bell, J. T. Hooks, I. W. Campbell, R. A. Burroughs.
Laymen: W. H. Malone, W. P. Morse.

Question nine was called, and B. C. Ansley, L. L. Lloyd, Q. IX
J. E. Buttrill, J. L. Ross, T. S. Ogle, A. L. Connor, J. M. Von-
dracek, made their reports, their characters passed, and
having stood an approved examination they were advanced
to the class of the fourth year.

Walton Day, a student of S. W. U., was continued in the
class of the third year.

R. E. Beaird, J. S. Hendrick, Frank Platt, T. E. Bledsoe, Q. XIV
J. B. Bell, W. H. Edwards, T. D. McCrary and W. F. Smith
were elected to elder's orders, having stood an approved ex-
amination, and having their characters passed, answering
Question 14.

In answer to question twenty-two the names of all the Q. XXII
preachers in full connection, were called, and their charac-
ters passed.

J. T. Smith, Presiding Elder of the Tyler District stated
that a committee had been appointed during the year to in-
vestigate rumors of immorality against J. R. Murray, and
that the committee reported a trial not necessary.

The names of all the superannuates were called, their
characters were passed, and their names referred to the
Conference committee for the same relation. B. R. Bolton
and H. T. Swartz were referred to the same committee
for the supernumerary relation.

The names of John Adams, T. B. Vinson, G. V. Ridley, Q. XXI

W. E. Washburn and J. T. Kirkpatrick were referred to the committee on memoirs.

A. L. Houston was granted an honorable location at his own request.

Dr. E. H. Rawlings and John E. Roach were introduced to the Conference.

**Presentation
of Gifts**

L. M. Fowler presented to Bishop McCoy a gavel made of the wood of McMahon's Chapel, the second oldest church building in the state, and the Bishop accepted the gift with pleasure. A. A. Wagnon, in behalf of the preachers of the Marlin District, presented to I. F. Betts a traveling bag, in token of their appreciation, and Brother Betts responded with words of appreciation.

Bishop McCoy called J. W. Mills to the front, and presented to him, from the preachers and laymen of the Timpson District, a gold-headed umbrella, and Brother Mills made proper response.

Q. I

J. W. Ussery of the Pittsburg District, being duly recommended and having the approval of the committees, was admitted on trial.

Q. XII

A. H. Callaway, C. B. Fuller, J. F. Wallis, D. F. Craddock, N. A. Griffin, I. L. Pool and J. T. Brown, being duly recommended by their respective district conferences, were elected to deacons orders.

Q. XVI

Question sixteen was called: What local preachers are elected elders? Answer: No one.

Bishop Mouzon assumed the chair at the request of Bishop McCoy.

The report of the Social Service Commission was read, and pending its adoption J. D. Scott addressed the Conference, after which the report was adopted.

S. M. U.

Bishop Mouzon addressed the Conference in regard to the need of the Theological School of the Southern Methodist University, and Bishop McCoy added some words of exhortation.

Adjournment

On motion the time was extended. W. B. Wilson, S. M. U. Commissioner, and Frank Reedy, Bursar of the same

institution, were introduced, after which announcements were made, and the conference adjourned, Bishop Mouzon pronouncing the benediction.

FOURTH DAY.

Saturday, Nov. 21st.

Conference met at 8:40 a. m., Bishop McCoy Presiding. Conference Convened S. H. Morgan led the devotions. The minutes of the last session were read and approved. B. H. Powell, lay delegate, and W. L. Dean, alternate, in place of A. Viser, from the Navasota District, were announced as present.

J. N. McCain, representing the Orphanage, was introduced.

S. W. Thomas moved that the vote whereby G. Z. Sadler was admitted on trial be reconsidered, and S. R. Hay moved that the case be referred to the committee on admissions for further consideration. It was so ordered. Committees Reference to

E. L. Shattles moved that the vote referring the name of A. L. Carnes to the committee on conference relations for a superannuate relation, be reconsidered, and that the case be referred to the same committee for a supernumerary relation, and it was so ordered.

F. M. Boyles made motion that the name of L. M. Fowler be referred to the same committee for the superannuate relation, and it was so done.

The Conference voted to restore the credentials of Harold G. Cooke, on motion of James Kilgore. He was a local deacon when his credentials were surrendered. Credentials Restored

P. R. White read the report of the Orphanage Board. Pending its adoption R. A. Burroughs addressed the Conference on the needs of the home, after which the paper was adopted. (See report). Orphanage Report

Bishop McCoy spoke of the work of the Commission of the Washington Representative Church, and asked that the committee having in charge this interest in the Conference take early action. In connection with this matter Dr. Mc- Washington Church

Murray was introduced and made some further statements in regard to this church.

**Summer
School**

Bishop McCoy spoke concerning the Georgetown Summer School of Theology, strongly endorsing it, and urged the preachers to buy the books in the course of study, and attend its session.

R. W. Adams called for a contribution to purchase a trunk for the documents of the Conference, and \$21.00 was contributed.

Q. I

The Committee on Admissions recommended G. Z. Sadler for admission on trial, and, after some discussion, in which C. F. Stewart was granted the privilege of the floor, he was admitted on trial.

Q. V

Question five was recalled: Who are re-admitted? The name of J. W. Campbell was presented, being recommended by the Marlin District Conference, and the committee on admissions. I. F. Betts represented the case, and by vote of the Conference Brother Campbell was granted the privilege of the floor to explain his reasons for locating, after which he was readmitted.

Q. VII

Under question seven: Who are received from other churches as local preachers, James Kilgore presented the name of James Maley Wilson, an elder in the M. E. Church, being recommended by the Houston District Conference. He certified before the Conference his agreement with our doctrine and discipline, and he was received as a local preacher in elders orders, he to assume our ordination vows, without the reimposition of hands.

The name of David A. Thompson of the Nazarene Church, recommended by the Pittsburg District Conference, was also presented, and his application being accompanied with his certificate agreeing with us in doctrine and discipline, and, he also assuming our ordination vows, he was received as a local preacher in elder's orders.

On motion of E. L. Shettles the name of A. J. Anderson was referred to the committee on conference relation for the superannuate relation, and the name of Gus Garrison

was also referred to the same committee for the supernumerary relation.

E. L. Shettles was called to the chair by the Bishop. **Assessments** The report of the committee on the scale of assessments was read and adopted. (See report).

The Bishop resumed the chair.

P. T. Ramsey read the report on Books and Periodicals, in which the joint Board of Publication was nominated. James Kilgore raised the point of order that according to a standing rule of the Conference the Presiding Elders had the right of nomination, and the Bishop sustained the point, after which that part of the report was stricken out. Dr. G. C. Rankin addressed the Conference in connection with this report, after which it was adopted.

O. W. Hooper read the report on Temperance, and on motion it was recommitted with certain instructions. The Bishop announced the Joint Board of Finance for the ensuing quadrennium. (See Board). **Temperance Report**

Question 52 was called: Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? On nomination of H. C. Willis, seconded by Marvin Kelley, Longview was unanimously selected. **Q. 52**

Dr. E. H. Rawlings, Educational Secretary of Missions, **Collection** was introduced and represented his work.

Bishop McCoy made a special plea for Paine College, a College for the education of Negroes, and asked for financial assistance, and \$236.50 was contributed.

John E. Green asked for assistance for Weems Wootan to defray his hospital expenses, and \$48.31 was realized.

The time of the session was extended. C. F. Smith read the report of the Board of Education, and Dr. Boaz, President of the Texas Woman's College, spoke concerning the needs of this institution, after which the report was adopted. (See report). O. T. Hotchkiss moved that when we adjourn it be to meet at 2:30 Sunday afternoon in Memorial session, and the motion prevailed. **Boaz**

After various announcements, the Doxology was sung, **Adjourn**

and the Conference adjourned, Dr. Boaz pronouncing the benediction.

FIFTH DAY.

Sunday, November 22, 1914, Memorial Session.

Pursuant to its order the Conference met in Memorial session Sunday, November 22, at 2:40 p. m., O. T. Hotchkiss presiding by direction of the Bishop.

Hymn No. 489 beginning, "He leadeth me," was sung, a Scripture lesson consisting of a part of the 15th chapter of First Corinthians was read, and another hymn was sung. L. M. Fowler led in prayer.

Q. 19

Question 19 was called: What preachers have died during the year? And answered, Willie E. Washburn, G. V. Ridley, John Adams, J. T. Kirkpatrick, T. B. Vinson.

A memoir of Bro. Washburn was read by T. S. Williford. C. F. Smith read the memoir of Brother Ridley, and J. T. Smith read the memoir of the life and labors of Brother John Adams. Like papers concerning Brothers J. T. Kirkpatrick and T. B. Vinson were read by J. W. Mills and O. T. Hotchkiss respectively.

Mrs. Julia Dashiell, widow of Rev. B. D. Dashiell; Mrs. S. W. Jones, widow of Rev. S. W. Jones; Mrs. A. B. McAnally, widow of Rev. W. W. McAnally; Mrs. M. B. Smith, widow of Rev. T. P. Smith, and Mrs. Minnie Matney, wife of Brother H. A. Matney, had died during the year. Memoirs of these faithful women were read by several brethren.

It was moved that these papers be adopted as the report of the Committee on Memoirs. Pending their adoption, a number of the brethren spoke tenderly and lovingly of their deceased comrades, paying just tributes to their worth, and expressing appreciation of their lives and labors. The papers were adopted, after which W. F. Davis pronounced the benediction.

SIXTH DAY.**Monday, November 23rd.**

Bishop McCoy called the Conference to order at 8:40 **Devotion** a. m., leading the devotions by reading the 80th Psalm, and commenting thereon, after which L. M. Fowler led in prayer.

The minutes of Saturday and Sunday's Memorial session were read and approved.

The Bishop read the certificate of ordination of yesterday, answering questions 11, 13, 15 and 17. (See answers in condensed minutes).

Question 6 was called: Who are received by transfer **Q. VI** from other conferences? Answer: G. M. Gibson and W. W. Watts, elders from the North Texas Conference; A. W. Gordon, in class of the First Year from the Central Texas Conference; and C. S. Harkey, an elder from the West Oklahoma Conference.

J. W. Mills read the nominations of the Presiding Elders **Boards and** of the boards for the ensuing quadrennium and they were **Com. Reports** approved by the Conference.

C. F. Smith read the report of the Board of Education, No. 2, and it was adopted. The report of the Treasurer not being available, owing to his absence, the editor of the minutes was given permission to insert the same in the journal of the Conference.

A. A. Wagnon read the report of the Board of Church Extension, and it was adopted. (See Report).

Question 7 was recalled: Who are received from other **Q. VII** churches as local preachers? J. T. Smith presented the name of John C. Calhoun, an elder from the Congregational Church, recommended by the Tyler District Conference. His application was accompanied by his certificate agreeing with us in doctrine and discipline, and his acceptance of our ordination vows. During the discussion H. A. Abney was given the privilege of the floor for three minutes, after which the vote was taken, and declared as carried by the chair. A division being called for the result stood 87 ayes, and 53 nays. His orders were recognized.

New Rule

W. H. Crum read a resolution constituting a new standing rule, and it was adopted. (See Rule No. 12).

On motion of O. T. Hotchkiss the name of W. W. Adams was referred to the committee on Conference Relation for the superannuate relation, and it was so ordered. A contribution of \$58.25 was made for Brother Adams.

C. U. McLarty read the report of the committee on the Washington Representative Church, and after some remarks on the same by the Bishop, the report was adopted. (See Report).

Appeal

W. F. Andrews read an appeal from the ruling of the Presiding Elder of the Tyler District Conference. (See Paper). and the Bishop ruled: "The ruling of the Presiding Elder is sustained."

Reports

T. S. Garrison read the report of the Joint Board of Finance. It was adopted. (See Report).

S. S. McKenney read the report of the committee on Sabbath Observance and it was adopted. (See Report).

W. G. Harbin read the report of the committee on the Spiritual State of the Church. Adopted.

Editor Elected

J. T. Smith moved that a committee of three be appointed to nominate an editor of the minutes. R. W. Adams offered a substitute that H. B. Smith be elected to serve as such for the ensuing quadrennium, and the substitute prevailed.

Reports

M. N. Terrell read the report of the committee on District Conference Record examination, and it was adopted. (See Report).

O. W. Hooper presented the report of the committee on Temperance, which was adopted. (See Report).

E. W. Potter read the report of the committee on Bible Cause, which was adopted. (See Report).

G. W. Glass, Assistant Conference Treasurer, read his report, and it was approved. (See Report).

The election of a Conference Treasurer being in order, G. W. Glass, G. M. Sells and Frank Devereaux were nominated, and G. W. Glass was elected, and upon his nomination

Ernest A. Flower was elected Assistant Conference Treasurer.

The new Board of Education announced its organization. (See Board).

M. L. Lindsey read the Sunday School report, and it was adopted. (See Report).

The Joint Board of Finance announced its organization. (See Board).

J. W. Bergin read the report of the Board of Missions, and C. U. McLarty read his report as Treasurer of the Board and both were adopted. (See both Reports).

W. M. Sherrell read the report of the committee on Conference Relations, answering Questions 19 and 20. (See condensed minutes). **Reports**

T. N. Graham read the report on Layman's Missionary Movement. It was adopted, and on its nomination W. L. Dean was elected Conference Lay Leader.

The organization of the new Board of Missions was reported. (See Board). The Board recommended that Glenn Flinn, O. E. Goddard, W. H. Crum, C. T. Tally and T. N. Graham be constituted the Committee on Evangelism, and it was so ordered.

W. H. Crum offered a resolution of sympathy in behalf of I. Z. T. Morris and his work, and it was adopted. (See resolution).

J. B. Turrentine, President of the A. C. I., was presented and spoke of the work of the school, and S. R. Hay, retiring president of the Board of Trustees, spoke also of the school and its work.

E. L. Ingram read the report of the Epworth League **Reports** Board, and it was adopted. (See Report).

The Sunday School Board reported its organization. (See Board).

Glenn Flin nread the report of the Committee on Evangelism, and Bishop McCoy made some pertinent suggestions germane to the report, after which it was adopted. (See Report).

The new Epworth League Board reported its organization. (See Board).

H. B. Smith read his report as editor of the minutes, and it was approved. (See Report).

Time Extended

On motion the time of the session was extended to conclude the business of the Conference.

Q. 18

J. T. Smith moved the location of J. W. Cummings, on the ground of inefficiency and unacceptability. The Bishop read the law governing the matter and stated the question: Shall the complaint of inefficiency and unacceptability be sustained? It was sustained, after which he was located without his consent, for the reasons stated above.

The new Board of Church Extension announced its organization. (See Board).

A resolution concerning Brother Frank Seay was adopted by a rising vote.

The sum of \$22.75 was raised to supplement the allowance made by the Joint Board of Finance for Mrs. C. J. Oxley.

Collection

A vote of thanks was presented by Glenn Flinn, and was adopted by a rising vote.

The Statistical Secretary read his report, answering questions 23-50 inclusive. (See condensed minutes).

On motion the Board of Education was granted the privilege to collect facts and figures answering question 49: What are the educational statistics?

Q. III

Question three was called: Who are discontinued? Answer: No one.

Minutes Read

The motion prevailed that after the reading of the minutes and answering question 53 the Conference adjourn sine die.

**Adjourn
Sine Die**

The minutes were then read, corrected and approved.

After some remarks the Bishop called question 53: Where are the preachers stationed this year, answering the same, after which the Bishop led in prayer. The Doxology was sung, the benediction was pronounced by S. R. Hay and Conference adjourned sine die.

Appointments Texas Annual Conference

Numerals indicate years of service. Supplies in parenthesis.

Beaumont District.

Presiding Elder	E. W. Solomon	(4)
✓ Anahuac	J. F. Wallis	(1)
✓ Batson and Saratoga	John A. Moore	(2)
✓ Burkeville	T. E. Bledsoe	(1)
· Beaumont, First Church	W. J. Johnson	(4)
· Beaumont, North End	J. B. Bell	(1)
· Beaumont, Roberts Avenue	H. T. Perritte	(1)
· Call Mission	J. C. Marshall	(1)
· China and Nome	Weems Wootan	(3)
· Dayton	J. W. Bridges	(3)
· Jasper Station	F. D. Dawson	(2)
· Jasper Circuit	(J. A. Henderson)	(4)
· Kirbyville	P. R. White	(3)
· Kountze	D. S. Hotchkiss	(1)
· Liberty	(A. E. Blount)	(2)
· Mt. Belview	(L. Christian)	(1)
· Nederland	J. C. Stewart	(3)
· Newton	W. A. Belcher	(4)
· Orange	W. W. Watts	(1)
✓ Port Arthur	W. H. Crum	(2)
✓ Port Bolivar and Stowell	Otto Daninel	(1)
· Silsbee and Buna	O. W. Hooper	(2)
· Sour Lake and Grayburg	J. W. Cullen	(1)
· Woodville	W. C. Hughes	(4)
District Commissioner of Ed.....	W. J. Johnson.	

Brenham District.

Presiding Elder	S. W. Thomas	(3)
✓ Bay City	J. F. Carter	(3)
✓ Bay City Mission	L. F. Hardy	(1)
✓ Bellville	G. Z. Sadler	(1)
✓ Brookshire	T. S. Williford	(3)
✓ Brenham	E. G. Cooke	(1)
✓ Caldwell	C. U. McLarty	(2)
✓ Chappell Hill	F. O. Favre	(2)
✓ Giddings	G. C. Cravy	(1)
✓ Glen Flora	E. J. Harris	(1)
✓ Hempstead	George E. Kemp	(1)
✓ Lexington	R. E. Ledbetter	(1)
✓ Lexington Mission	(H. B. Daily)	(2)
✓ Lyons	S. W. Stokeley	(2)

✓ Matagorda and Lane City	D. S. Burke	(3)
✓ Richmond	A. A. Tharp	(2)
✓ Rockdale	J. D. F. Houck	(1)
✓ Rosenberg	T. C. Sharp	(1)
✓ Somerville	C. M. Myers	(2)
✓ Sealy	G. W. Riley	(2)
✓ Thorndale	B. T. Bell	(1)
✓ Wallis and Fulshear	W. W. Horner	(4)
✓ Waller	J. L. Weatherby	(2)
✓ Wharton	W. F. Davis	(2)
Student University of Chicago....	Nathan Powell, (Brenham Q. C.)	
District Commissioner of Ed.....	J. F. Carter.	

Houston District.

Presiding Elder	J. Kilgore	(4)
Houston, First Church	C. S. Wright	(2)
Houston, First Church	L. A. Graham, Junior Preacher	(1)
Houston, St. Paul	J. W. Mills	(1)
Houston, Grace	E. W. Potter	(3)
Houston, Woodland Heights	H. M. Whaling, Jr.	(3)
Houston, McKee and Trinity	A. A. Wagnon	(1)
Houston, McAshan	H. G. Cooke	(2)
Houston, Washington Avenue	J. O. Coppage	(2)
Houston, Brunner	H. K. Morehead	(2)
Houston, Tabernacle	L. J. Power	(1)
Harrisburg	A. W. Gordon	(1)
Angleton	F. G. Clark	(3)
Alvin	C. S. Harkey	(1)
Brazoria	L. H. Bradford	(2)
Columbia	(H. A. Abney)	(1)
✓ Cedar Bayou	I. B. Manley	(1)
Galveston, First Church	O. E. Goddard	(2)
Galveston, West End	W. M. Sherrell	(4)
✓ Humble	C. E. W. Smith	(1)
Katy	T. S. Ogle	(1)
League City	D. B. Boddie	(1)
Iowa Colony	J. W. Wardlow	(1)
Seabrook and Pasadena	O. O. Gaston	(1)
Texas City	H. V. Watts	(2)
Velasco	C. E. Clark	(2)
Port Miss. to U. S. Im. Station....	J. E. Reifschneider	(3)
	(League City Q. C.)	
Con. Missionary Evangelist	John E. Green (Et. Paul Q. C.)	
Con. S. S. Field Secretary	W. G. Harbin, Tab. Q. C.)....	(1)
Con. Miss Evangelist	W. G. Harbin (Tabernacle Q. C.)	
Con. Secretary of Education	J. Kilgore.	
District Com. of Education	C. S. Wright.	

Jacksonville District.

✓ Presiding Elder	I. F. Betts	(1)
✓ Alto Station	G. L. Taylor	(1)
✓ Alto Circuit	C. B. Fuller	(2)
✓ Athens Station	C. A. Tower	(1)
✓ Brushy Creek and Frankston	M. J. Bigger	(1)
✓ Bullard and Mt. Selman	C. M. Kennedy	(1)
✓ Cushing	Preston Florence	(1)
✓ Douglass	J. D. Womack	(1)
✓ Elkhart	J. T. Hooks	(1)
✓ Eustace	A. G. Coleman	(2)
✓ Gallatin	W. B. Moon	(2)
✓ Jacksonville Station	S. S. McKenney	(1)
✓ Jacksonville Station	B. R. Bolton.....	Supernumerary
✓ Jacksonville Circuit	J. W. Treadwell	(1)
✓ Keltys	J. R. Murray	(1)
✓ LaRue	A. A. Rider	(1)
✓ Malakoff	E. C. Escoe	(3)
✓ Mt. Alba	(A. H. Calloway)	(1)
✓ Neches	J. M. Cochran	(2)
✓ Overton and Arp	M. F. Wells	(2)
✓ Palestine, Centenary	P. T. Ramsey	(3)
✓ Palestine, Grace	I. W. Campbell	(2)
✓ Rusk	J. C. Carr	(1)
✓ Troup	T. R. Morehead	(2)
✓ Transcedar	(D. F. Pulley)	(2)
Con. Missionary Evangelist	C. E. Mock.....	(Lufkin Q. C.)
Secretary Y. M. C. A., Peru, Ind..	H. H. Davis (Palestine Cen. Q. C.)	
Pres. Alexander Col. Institute....	J. B. Turrentine, Jacksonville Q. C.	
District Com. of Education	S. S. McKenney.	

Marshall District.

✓ Presiding Elder	F. M. Boyles	(4)
✓ Beckville Circuit	R. E. Beaird	(1)
✓ Bethany Circuit	B. L. Owen	(1)
✓ Church Hill Circuit	Frank Platt	(4)
✓ Gilmer Station	H. M. Timmons	(3)
✓ Gilmer Mission	(D. F. Craddock	(1)
✓ Hallsville Circuit	A. L. Conner	(1)
✓ Harleton	A. G. Hall	(1)
✓ Harrison Circuit	J. M. Smith	(2)
✓ Henderson	E. L. Ingram	(1)
✓ Jefferson	J. L. Dawson	(1)
✓ Kellyville	T. D. McCrary	(1)
✓ Kilgore	A. J. McCary	(2)
✓ Laneville	W. L. Cannan	(1)
✓ Longview	Glenn Flinn	(1)

✓ Marshall, First Church	John W. Bergin	(2)
✓ Marshall, Summit Street	H. J. Hayes	(1)
✓ Rosewood	(J. S. Wilson)	(2)
✓ Con. Secretary of Missions	Glenn Flinn.	
✓ District Com. of Education	Glenn Flinn.	

Marlin District.

✓ Presiding Elder	Geo. W. Davis	(1)
✓ Bremond	C. E. Garrett	(2)
✓ Buckholts	J. W. Campbell	(1)
✓ Calvert	C. F. Smith	(1)
✓ Cameron	W. D. White	(2)
✓ Centerville	R. H. Lewelling	(1)
✓ Davilla	S. E. Weimer	(1)
✓ Durango	S. W. Lowe	(2)
✓ Fairfield and Dew	R. O. Weir	(1)
✓ Franklin	Allen Tooke	(2)
✓ Flinn Circuit	O. F. Zimmerman	(1)
✓ Gause	J. W. Cole	(2)
✓ Hearne	L. H. McGee	(4)
✓ Jewett	L. B. Saxon	(1)
✓ Kosse	J. E. Payne	(1)
✓ Leon Mission	E. A. Sample	(2)
✓ Lott and Chilton	R. S. Marshall	(1)
✓ Marlin	W. F. Packard	(2)
✓ Marquez Mission	W. H. Earls	(1)
✓ Maysfield	John Cockrell	(1)
✓ Normangee	A. P. Bradford	(1)
✓ Reagan	W. A. Craven	(1)
✓ Rosebud Station	H. H. McCain	(1)
✓ Teague and Freestone Mission	A. S. Whitehurst	(1)
✓ Teague and Freestone Mission	J. M. Gordon.....Junior Preacher	
✓ Travis Circuit	J. E. Buttrille	(1)
✓ Wheelock	J. F. Garrett	(2)
✓ Professor S. W. U.	Frank Seay.....(Marlin Q. C.)	
✓ Mg'r. Tex. Methodist Orphanage	R. A. Burroughs...(Marlin Q. C.)	
✓ Bohemian Missionary	J. M. Vondareck..(Rosebud Q. C.)	
✓ District Commissioner of Ed.....	W. D. White.	

Navasota District.

✓ Presiding Elder	E. L. Shettles	(3)
✓ Anderson Circuit	W. L. Pate	(1)
✓ Beloit	(Ed Prather)	(1)
✓ Bryan Station	C. T. Tally	(1)
✓ Brazos County Mission	Jesse C. Thompson	(2)
✓ Cleveland and Cold Springs	T. W. St. John	(2)
✓ Conroe Station	I. F. Key	(1)

Conroe Station	A. L. Carnes	Supernumerary
Crockett Station	D. H. Hotchkiss	(3)
Grapeland and Lovelady	H. A. Matney	(2)
Groveton	C. C. Bell	(2)
Huntsville	R. W. Adams	(4)
Madisonville	J. E. Morgan	(2)
Millican	E. Binford	(2)
Midway	M. F. Daniel	(1)
Montgomery	W. T. Ayers	(1)
Navasota	J. L. Massey	(2)
Oakhurst	(A. J. Frick)	(2)
Unalaska	(W. A. Allen)	(1)
Porter Springs	(To be supplied)	
Shiro	D. W. Gardner	(2)
Trinity	H. B. Smith	(2)
Walker County Mission	(J. L. Webb	(2)
Willis Circuit	S. D. Horger	(1)
Bohemian Missionary	Joseph Dobes	(Bryan Q. C.)
Chaplain State Penitentiary.....	W. T. McDonald (Huntsville Q. C.)	
Chaplain U. S. Army	E. P. Newsom (Huntsville Q. C.)	
District Commission of Ed.....	C. T. Tally.	

Pittsburg District.

Presiding Elder	O. T. Hotchkiss	(4)
Atlanta Station	C. T. Cummings	(1)
Boston Mission	(R. J. Deets)	(1)
Cason Circuit	(J. H. Westmoreland)	(1)
Cornett Circuit	M. I. Brown	(1)
Daingerfield	C. H. Adams	(3)
Dalby Springs	J. E. White	(3)
Douglasville	B. C. Ansley	(1)
Hughes Springs	J. L. Red	(1)
Linden	I. O. Dent	(1)
Mt. Pleasant	A. A. Kidd	(1)
Nash Circuit	J. W. Ussery	(1)
New Boston and Dekalb	M. N. Terrell	(2)
Naples and Omaha	B. C. Anderson	(3)
Pittsburg Station	W. H. Vance	(1)
Pittsburg Circuit	D. A. Williams	(1)
Queen City	J. S. Hendrick	(2)
Redwater	G. M. Yearwood	(1)
Texarkana, First Church..	W. F. Andrews	(1)
Texarkana, Hardy Memorial	Jesse Lee	(1)
Winfield Circuit	S. N. Allen	(3)
Winnsboro	J. H. Carlin	(1)
Winnsboro	Gus Garrison	Supernumerary
District Commissioner of Ed.....	W. H. Vance.	

Timpson District.

Presiding Elder	L. B. Elrod	(1)
Appleby Mission	(W. E. Woltz)	(1)
Burke and Diboll	P. S. Wilson	(2)
Carthage	John W. Goodwin	(1)
Center Station	M. L. Lindsey	(1)
Center Circuit	R. B. Jones	(1)
Corrigan	(C. E. Thomas)	(1)
Garrison	W. F. Smith	(1)
Gary	W. W. Thomas	(2)
Geneva	(Nat A. Griffin)	(2)
Hemphill and Bronson	J. B. Luker	(2)
Kennard	B. Calloway	(1)
Lufkin	C. B. Garrett	(1)
Livingston Station	J. F. Kidd	(2)
Livingston Mission	(A. E. Rider)	(1)
Huntington and Manning	(L. F. Smith)	(2)
Melrose	W. F. Campbell	(1)
Mt. Enterprise and Caro	L. H. Mathison	(2)
Nacogdoches	H. C. Willis	(1)
Pine Hill	C. J. Atkinson	(2)
San Augustine	W. W. Gollihugh	(1)
Shelbyville	J. L. Ross	(1)
Teneha	J. C. Huddleston	(1)
Timpson	A. T. Walker	(1)
Student S. W. U.	Walton Day (Nacogdoches Q. C.)	
District Commissioner of Ed.	H. C. Willis.	

Tyler District.

Presiding Elder	J. T. Smith	(2)
Alba	E. P. Swindall	(1)
Big Sandy	I. F. Pace	(2)
Canton	G. H. Collins	(1)
Colfax	J. I. Weatherby	(1)
Edgewood	W. H. Edwards	(1)
Edom and Chandler	P. I. Milton	(1)
Emory and Point	F. E. Luker	(1)
Emory Circuit	(G. B. Hubbard)	(1)
Grand Saline	J. R. Ritchie	(1)
Lindale	W. S. Easterling	(3)
Lindale Circuit	W. M. Bass	(1)
Mineola	C. W. Hughes	(1)
Mineola Circuit	(I. L. Pool)	(1)
Murchison	L. E. Green	(2)
Quitman	J. M. Fuller	(1)
Tyler, Marvin	G. M. Gibson	(1)
Tyler, Cedar Street	L. L. Lloyd	(1)

Tyler Circuit	W. A. Pounds	(3)
Tyler Circuit	H. T. Schwartz ...	Supernumerary
Whitehouse	W. L. Russell	(1)
Wills Point Station	E. D. Watson	(1)
Wills Point Circuit	(G. M. Fletcher)	(2)
Student S. W. U.	L. F. Jewell (Tyler, Marvin Q. C.)	
District Commissioner of Ed.	G. M. Gibson.	

Transfers: S. R. Hay, I. E. Thomas, M. P. Hines, to North Texas Conference; Geo. S. Sexton and J. L. Williams, to Louisiana Conference; A. N. Goforth to West Oklahoma Conference; W. W. Armstrong to East Oklahoma Conference.



Minutes

Of the Seventy-fifth Session of The Texas Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, held at Bay City, Texas, beginning November 18, 1914, ending November 23, 1914, Bishop Jas. H. McCoy, President; O. T. Hotchkiss, Secretary. Postoffice of the Secretary, Pittsburg, Texas.

1. Who are Admitted on Trial? Jas. Frank Wallis, DeWitt Stewart Hotchkiss, Carter Braxton Fuller, Jas. Marshall Gordon, William Harrison Earls, John Claude Marshall, Thomas William St. John, James Harvey Carlin, William Washington Thomas, Otto Daniel, Garland Zealand Sadler, Jas. W. Ussery.

2. Who Remain on Trial? Marvin J. Bigger, Walter Lee Cannan, John M. Cochran, Aristotle G. Coleman, Harold G. Cooke, Preston Florence, J. Marvin Fuller, Oran Osher Gaston, Lionel A. Graham, Leonard F. Hardy, Robert B. Jones, Richard S. Marshall, John Alexander Moore, Jesse C. Thomson, Stephen A. Weimer, G. M. Yearwood, Wm. L. Russell, J. Earl White, W. M. Bass.

3. Who Are Discontinued? No one.

4. Who Are Admitted Into Full Connection? Geo. E. Kemp, Lawrence Howard Bradford, Robert Edgar Ledbetter, Howard Vance Watts, Benjamin Calloway, James White Cole, John Cockrell, John Lloyd Weatherby, Ed James Harris, David Baker Boddie, Batty Lafayette Owen, Ferdinand Davis Dawson, Ben O. Hill.

5. Who Are Readmitted? Eugene A. Sample, J. W. Campbell,

6. Who Are Received by Transfer from Other Conferences? G. M. Gibson, Elder North Texas Conference; W. W. Watts, Elder North Texas Conference; A. W. Gordon, on trial in class Second Year, Central Texas Conference; C. S. Harkey, Elder West Oklahoma Conference.

7. Who Are Received from Other Churches as Local Preachers? David A. Thompson, Elder Pentecostal Church of Nazarene; J. C. Calhoun, Elder Congregational Church; John Maley Wilson, Elder M. E. Church.

8. Who Are Received from Other Churches as Traveling Preachers? H. H. McCain, Elder M. E. Church; Benjamin T. Bell, Deacon M. E. Church (In class of Fourth Year).

9. Who Are the Deacons of One Year? Walton Day (in Class of Third Year); Levi Lee Lloyd, Jesse Lee Ross, Thos. Scott Ogle, Arthur Lee Connor, Joseph M. Vondracek, John E. Buttrille, B. C. Ansley, (an Elder).

10. What Traveling Preachers Are Elected Deacons? Lawrence Howard Bradford, Howard Vance Watts, Benjamin Calloway, Jas. White Cole, John Lloyd Weatherby, Ed Jas. Harris, David Baker Boddie, Batty Lafayette Owen.

11. What Traveling Preachers Are Ordained Deacons? Lawrence Howard Bradford, Howard Vance Watts, Benjamin Calloway, James White Cole, John Lloyd Weatherby, Ed James Harris, David Baker Boddie, Batty Lafayette Owen.
12. What Local Preachers Are Elected Deacons? A. H. Callo-way, C. B. Fuller, J. F. Wallis, D. F. Craddock, N. A. Griffin, Ivy L. Pool, J. T. Brown.
13. What Local Preachers Are Ordained Deacons? A. H. Callo-way, C. F. Fuller, J. F. Wallis, D. F. Craddock, N. A. Griffin, Ivy L. Pool, Edward Prather.
14. What Traveling Preachers Are Elected Elders? R. E. Beaird, J. S. Hendrick, Frank Platt, Thos. E. Bledsoe, J. B. Bell, W. H. Edwards, T. D. McCrary, W. F. Smith.
15. What Traveling Preachers Are Ordained Elders? R. E. Beaird, J. S. Hendrick, Frank Platt, Thomas E. Bledsoe, J. B. Bell, W. H. Edwards, T. D. McCrary, W. F. Smith.
16. What Local Preachers Are Elected Elders? No one.
17. What Local Preachers Are Ordained Elders? No one.
18. Who Are Located This Year? A. L. Houston, on his written request; J. W. Cummings, without his consent.
19. Who Are Supernumerary? A. L. Carnes, Gus Garrison, B. R. Bolton, H. T. Swartz.
20. Who Are Superannuated? S. H. Morgan, W. H. Brooks, Isaac Alexander, J. D. Burke, G. H. Phair, C. H. Smith, H. M. Sears, T. R. Cain, H. T. Hart, C. R. Lamar, W. W. Graham, L. M. Fowler, G. C. Stovall, T. B. Graves, O. A. Shook, J. A. Moody, A. C. Biggs, C. H. Brooks, Wm. Sproule, T. J. Milam, I. M. Bryce, J. W. Kelley, A. G. Scruggs, John Helpinstill, C. L. Farrington, B. H. Greathouse, Albert Little, J. C. Cameron, D. P. Cullen, I. J. Coppedge, G. A. LeClere, A. J. Anderson, A. Methvin, J. L. Russell, J. M. Mills, J. W. Johnson, W. W. Adams.
21. What Preachers Have Died During the Past Year? John Adams, T. B. Vinson, G. V. Ridley, W. E. Washburn, J. T. Kirkpatrick.
22. Are All the Preachers Blameless in Their Life and Official Administration? Their names were called, one by one, and their characters passed, except that of W. H. Beatty, on trial in Class of the First Year, whose presiding elder reported that he had been tried on a charge of immorality and expelled from the ministry and membership of our Church.
23. What is the Number of Local Preachers and Members in the Several Circuits, Stations and Missions of the Conference? Local Preachers, 190; Members, 75,404; Total, 75,594.
24. How Many Have Been Licensed to Preach During the Year, and Have Their Names and Addresses Been Furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? 25. Yes.
25. How Many Candidates for the Ministry are There, and Have

Their Names and Addresses Been Furnished to the Department of Ministerial Supply and Training? 14. Yes.

26. How Many Infants Have Been Baptized During the Year? 1,272.

27. How Many Adults Have Been Baptized During the Year? 3,721.

28. What is the Number of Epworth Leagues? 113.

29. What is the Number of Epworth League Members? 3,747.

30. What is the Number of Sunday Schools? 530.

31. What is the number of Sunday School Officers and Teachers? Officers and Teachers 4612.

32. What is the Number of Sunday School Scholars Enrolled During the Conference Year? 54,506.

33. What Amount was Assessed by the Last Conference for the Superannuated Preachers, and the Widows and Orphans of Preachers? \$12,000.

34. What Has Been Collected on the Foregoing Account, and How Has It Been Applied? \$9,316.95.

35. What Has Been Contributed for Missions? Foreign, \$9,- 530.85; Home and Conference, \$13,039.06.

36. What Has Been Contributed for Church Extension? \$6,- 598.21.

37. What Has Been Contributed for Education? \$10,898.41.

38. What Has Been Contributed for the American Bible Society? \$714.85.

39. What Has Been Contributed for the Support of Presiding Elders and Preachers in Charge? Presiding Elders, \$25,766; Preachers in Charge, \$190,645.

40. What Has Been Contributed for the Support of Bishops? \$2,584.

41. What is the Number of Societies, and of Houses of Worship Owned by Them? Number of Societies, 736; Number of Houses of Worship, 560.

42. What is the Value of Houses of Worship, and What is the amount of Indebtedness Thereon? Value, \$2,120,460; Indebtedness, \$165,600.

43. What is the Number of Pastoral Charges, and of Parsonages Owned by Them? Pastoral Charges, 226; Number of Parsonages, 199.

44. What is the Value of Parsonages, and What is the Amount of Indebtedness Thereon? Value, \$372,626; Indebtedness, \$25,919.

45. What is the Number of Districts, and of District Parsonages? Number of Districts, 10; Number of District Parsonages, 9.

46. What is the Value of District Parsonages, and What is the Amount of Indebtedness Thereon? Value, \$37,500; Indebtedness, \$..

47. What Number of Churches Have Been Damaged or Destroyed

During the Year by Fire or Storm, and What Was the Amount of Damage? Number of Churches Damaged, 4; Amount of Damage, \$4,240.

48. What Are the Insurance Statistics? Insurance Carried, \$1,-022,909; Losses Sustained, \$1600; Premiums Paid, \$5,017; Collections on Losses, \$185.

49. What are the Educational Statistics?

50. How Many Copies of the General Organ and of the Conference Organ are Taken? General Organ, 282; Conference Organ, 4,681.

51. Who is Elected Conference Lay Leader, and What is the Report from the Committee on Lay Activities? W. L. Dean, Huntsville.

52. Where Shall the Next Session of the Conference be Held? Longview, Texas.

53. Where are the Preachers Stationed this Year?

Report of Joint Board of Finance

Joint Board of Finance met in Bay City November 23, 1914. Members present: H. C. Willis, Chairman; J. W. Goodwin, T. N. Graham, J. W. Lowe, J. L. Massey, G. W. Riley, Knox Henderson, W. F. Davis, and T. S. Garrison, Treasurer.

We have assessed the following amounts to the several Districts, on the same scale as adopted by the Conference as follows:

Beaumont .....	.0844
Brenham .....	.0746
Houston .....	.1176
Jacksonville .....	.1090
Marlin .....	.1039
Marshall .....	.0916
Navasota .....	.0998
Pittsburg .....	.1112
Timpson .....	.1085
Tyler .....	.0994
 Total	 1.000

We have assessed against the several boards for printing the minutes the following amounts:

Joint Board of Finance	\$125.00
Bible Cause	25.00
Church Extension	100.00
Board of Education	150.00
Board of Missions	150.00
S. S. Board	50.00

We have assessed the sum of \$12,000.00 for Conference Claimants

for the next ensuing year and apportioned to the ten districts according to the scale adopted by the Conference.

Your Board has received the following amounts and disbursed as follows:

Balance in the hands of the Treasurer	\$617.72
From J. R. Stewart End. Fund	288.00
From the Texas Advocate	179.35
Calvin Fund	24.00
Smith & Lamar	535.00
Hughes Fund	209.63

Total	\$1,853.60
Less Taxes	\$21.85
Less Expenses	5.00
	<hr/>
	\$26.85 26.85

	<hr/>
	\$1,826.75
Received Conference Claimants	9,316.95
Bishop Fund	2,542.05
Endowment Fund	11.00

Grand Total	\$13,696.75
-------------------	-------------

Disbursed as follows:

Smith & Lamar	\$2,542.05
J. R. Stewart	11.00
For Printing Minutes	125.00
Mrs. John Adams	100.00
Mrs. Alexander	225.00
Mrs. F. L. Allen	75.00
Mrs. T. T. Brooks	150.00
C. H. Brooks	300.00
Mrs. J. A. Beagle	75.00
Bro. W. H. Brooks	100.00
Bro. J. D. Burke	250.00
Mrs. Betty Crouse	150.00
Mrs. D. L. Cain	175.00
D. P. Cullen	200.00
T. R. Cain	150.00
Mrs. Julia Davis	200.00
C. L. Farrington	225.00
L. M. Fowler	250.00
Mrs. D. A. Graves	100.00
T. B. Graves	300.00
Mrs. S. E. Gober	75.00
W. W. Graham	75.00

John Helpinstill	75.00
J. C. Huckaba	150.00
Mrs. Monroe James	125.00
Mrs. I. G. John	150.00
Mrs. S. C. Kerr	100.00
J. W. Kelley	200.00
Mrs. J. L. Lemon	100.00
Mrs. Mary Lynch	75.00
A. Little	100.00
G. A. LeClere	250.00
Mrs. S. E. Langley	300.00
C. R. Lamar	25.00
J. W. Johnson	200.00
A. C. Biggs	250.00
J. M. Mills	250.00
A. A. Methvin	50.00
A. G. Scruggs	200.00
I. M. Bryce	200.00
S. H. Morgan	150.00
Mrs. J. S. Mathis	150.00
Mrs. W. F. Melugin	200.00
S. Nelson Children	200.00
Mrs. W. T. Nelms	200.00
Mrs. A. Nolan	175.00
Mrs. G. E. Parsons	75.00
G. H. Phair	200.00
Mrs. Gideon Powledge	100.00
Mrs. G. S. Sandel	100.00
Mrs. C. B. Smith	100.00
H. M. Sears	200.00
Mrs. Wm. Sproule	150.00
C. H. Smith	25.00
J. P. Skinner	100.00
O. A. Shook	150.00
Mrs. F. M. Stovall	25.00
Mrs. J. B. Sears	200.00
Mrs. D. F. C. Timmons	100.00
Mrs. T. B. Vinson	150.00
Mrs. W. E. Washburn	100.00
Mrs. C. A. Hooper	150.00
T. J. Milam	300.00
J. A. Moody	150.00
I. J. Coppage	50.00
J. L. Russell	200.00
J. C. Cameron	125.00
Mrs. Kirkpatrick	200.00
Mrs. Oxley	50.00

Mrs. Keith	150.00
Mrs. G. V. Ridley	150.00
Bro. A. J. Anderson	100.00
W. W. Adams, Hughes Fund	20.00
J. H. Westmoreland, Hughes Fund	23.00
E. A. Sample, Hughes Fund	18.00
Preston Florence, Hughes Fund	20.00
W. E. Woltz, Hughes Fund	50.00
W. T. Ayers, Hughes Fund	18.00
L. E. Green	20.00
A. G. Scruggs, Hughes Fund	20.00
George Kemp, Hughes Fund	20.00
Balance in Reserve Fund	209.70
 Total	\$13,696.75

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. GARRISON, Treasurer.

J. W. GOODWIN, Secretary.

Report of the Board of Missions of the Texas Annual Conference

The amount assessed this year for Foreign Missions is \$15,520.00, and for Home and Conference Missions is \$18,000.00.

We make the following apportionments to the several districts:

Apportionments.

District.	Foreign Missions.	H. & C. Missions.
Beaumont	\$1,310.00	\$1,520.00
Brenham	1,158.00	1,343.00
Houston	1,826.00	2,117.00
Jacksonville	1,692.00	1,962.00
Marlin	1,613.00	1,870.00
Marshall	1,422.00	1,648.00
Navasota	1,548.00	1,797.00
Pittsburg	1,725.00	2,002.00
Timpson	1,684.00	1,953.00
Tyler	1,542.00	1,788.00
 \$15,520.00		\$18,000.00

We make the following appropriations for the ensuing year:

Beaumont District.

Batson and Saratoga	\$100.00
North End	500.00

Roberts Avenue	100.00
Burkeville	80.00
Call	100.00
Jasper	100.00
Port Bolivar and Stowell	100.00
Anahuac	150.00
Mt. Belview	150.00
China and Nome	100.00
Total	\$1,480.00

Brenham District.

Bay City Mission	\$100.00
Belleville	75.00
Glen Flora	50.00
Giddings	150.00
Hempstead	120.00
Lyons	50.00
Sealy	160.00
Waller	100.00
Wharton	300.00
Total	\$1,105.00

Houston District.

League City	\$ 75.00
Katy	50.00
Woodland Heights	300.00
McAshan	200.00
Brunner	120.00
Tabernacle	280.00
Galveston, West End	500.00
Humble	100.00
Iowa Colony	180.00
Seabrook and Pasadena	75.00
Texas City	120.00
Velasco	200.00
Harrisburg	100.00
Total	\$2,300.00

Jacksonville District.

Gushing	\$100.00
Douglass	100.00
Eustace	50.00
Gallatin	100.00
Neches	50.00
Overton and Arp	180.00
Transcedar	100.00

After 1st Ann.

Mt. Alba	100.00
LaRue	50.00
Total	\$830.00

Marshall District.

Summit Street	\$400.00
Harrison County	100.00
Bethany	100.00
Laneville	100.00

Total \$700.00

Marlin District.

Buckholts	\$200.00
Durango	160.00
Leon	150.00
Marquez	200.00

Total \$710.00

Navasota District.

Brazos County	\$250.00
Walker County	250.00
Montgomery	150.00
Millican	150.00
Midway	100.00

Total \$850.00

Pittsburg District.

Boston	\$100.00
Cason	100.00
Cornet	200.00
Nash	150.00
Redwater	200.00

Total \$750.00

Timpson District.

Hemphill and Bronson	\$250.00
Livingston Mission	200.00
Appleby	150.00

Total \$600.00

Tyler District.

Quitman	\$130.00
Wills Point Mission	100.00
Tyler, Cedar Street	200.00
Lindale Mission	100.00

Big Sandy	100.00
Canton	100.00
Grand Saline	150.00
Murchison	100.00
Mineola Mission	50.00
 Total	\$1,030.00
Grand Total	\$10,355.00

The number of charges to pay both Foreign and Home and Conference Missions in full are as follows by districts: Beaumont, 14; Brenham, 14; Houston, 20; Jacksonville, 11; Marlin, 15; Marshall, 5; Navasota, 13; Pittsburg, 8; Timpson, 13; Tyler, 7. Notice that 120 charges out of 205 have paid their missionary assessments in full. We have paid for all missionary purposes \$25,541.50. Of this \$1,309.50 has been paid for Foreign Mission Specials, and has not passed through the hands of our Conference Missionary Treasurer.

We earnestly entreat our pastors and people to pay their missionary assessments in full by March 1st. We have had to borrow money to meet our first quarters' drafts, and without early payments we can not be able to pay the second quarter and can not borrow to meet this need.

We call attention to the disciplinary requirement of the Missionary Committee and the Every-Member-Campaign.

We regret that the missionary campaign committee and the committee on evangelism could not be appointed in time to be enrolled in the minutes.

The Board requests the Bishop to appoint Glenn Flinn Conference Missionary Secretary.

The Board requests the Bishop to appoint John E. Green, W. G. Harbin and C. E. Mock Conference Missionary Evangelists.

We commend the work of our lay leaders and the Laymen's Forward Missionary Movement.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. BERGIN,
Secretary of the Board.

EMORY UNIVERSITY
THEOLOGY LIBRARY

18663

Board of Missions—Treasurer's Report

I have received the following amount from the Conference Treasurer:

District.	F. M.	F. M. Sp.	Con.&Home.	C.&H.Sp.
Beaumont	\$ 939.80		\$1,164.55	\$14.00
Brenham	869.75	\$200.00	1,179.70	45.14
Houston	1543.05		1,855.26	30.00
Jacksonville	856.00		1,117.50	
Marlin	1061.70	110.00	1,425.45	
Marshall	741.50		1,033.65	19.50
Navasota	985.00		1,335.50	
Pittsburg	937.45		1,359.55	
Timpson	949.60		1,474.40	
Tyler	647.00		1,093.50	
 Totals	 \$9,530.85	 \$310.00	 \$18,039.06	 \$108.64

FOREIGN MISSIONS.**Receipts.**

Received from Conference Treasurer	\$9,530.85
Received from Conference Treasurer (Specials).....	310.00

Totals	\$9,840.85
--------------	------------

Disbursements.

Paid General Treasurer during the year	\$4,287.09
Paid General Treasurer during the year (Special)	137.00
Paid General Treasurer at Conference (Special)	173.00
Paid General Treasurer at Conference	5,168.76
Paid H. B. Smith for publishing Minutes	75.00
 Total	 \$9,840.85

CONFERENCE AND HOME MISSIONS.**Receipts.**

Balance on hand 1913	\$ 2,698.00
Received from Conference Treasurer	13,039.06
Received from 1913 Anniversary	446.50
Received from Conference Treasurer (Special)	108.64

Total	\$16,292.20
-------------	-------------

Disbursements.

Paid Conference Missionaries	\$11,417.50
Paid General Treasurer during year	1,790.00
Paid for Bohemian Paper	300.00
Paid H. B. Smith for Minutes	75.00
Paid Interest	4.84
Paid refund on W. H. Crum check	10.00
Transferred to Expense Fund	28.45
Remitted General Board from Conference	1,235.00
Balance on hand	1,431.41
 Total	 \$16,292.20

EXPENSE FUND.

Balance 1913	\$38.86
Transferred from C. & H.	28.45
 Total	 \$67.31
Total Disbursements	\$67.31

CHAS. U. McLARTY, Treasurer.

Report of Board of Church Extension

Dear Brethren:

Your Board has carefully considered all the business coming before us, and have found ourselves very much embarrassed by the overwhelming amount of applications for aid and the meager amount of available funds with which to meet them. The amount of the application for aid to churches total \$3229.00 donations, and \$850.00 in loans.

And for parsonages \$2925.00 donations, and \$1450.00 loans. The available funds received on assessment were for churches, \$1989.50 and for the parsonage, \$679.00, while our available Conference Loan Funds was \$990.46. With this meager amount you will see that it was impossible to give aid to all of those very worthy places.

We have considered with pleasure the report of the General Secretary, Dr. W. F. McMurray and are glad to note that the quadrennium just closed has been by far the best in the 32 years history of the General Board.

The General Loan Fund now exceeds \$560,000 and the Conference Loan Funds exceeds \$60,000.

We heartily join in the recommendations of our last General Conference to press on to the \$1,000,000.

The Smith-Garrison Loan Funds of this Conference amounts to \$2942.99.

We call upon the brethren to observe the first Sunday in April as our Conference Loan Day and thereby help to increase this home fund with which we are doing so much good.

We would also urge upon the Pastors to place the Birthday Jars in the Sunday schools so as to augment the Sunday school loan fund.

We would also call your attention to the new law of our discipline, paragraph 397, Article 11, and paragraph 399, Article 13, and urge that these Boards be organized and conformed to the law wherever practicable.

The General Board has assessed this Conference \$11,640. for the ensuing year which has been distributed to the Districts. (See Assessments).

Your Board has received on assessments \$6598.21, and have remitted to the General Board \$3299.10, leaving in the hands of your Board, \$3299.10.

We have made the following appropriations for churches:

Beaumont District.

	Donation.	Loan.
Stowell	\$50.00	

Houston District.

Thirty-third Street, Galveston	\$400.00
Freeport	\$200.00

Jacksonville District.

Mt. Vernon, Brushy Creek Cir.	\$25.00
------------------------------------	---------

Marlin District.

North Zulch	\$50.00
-------------------	---------

Pittsburg District.

Webster	\$150.00
Maude	\$450.00
Nash	\$100.00
Winfield	\$ 75.00

Timpson District.

Fowler Memorial, San Augustine	\$300.00
Caledonia	\$154.00

Tyler District.

Quitman	\$135.00	\$150.00
---------------	----------	----------

We have made the following appropriations for Parsonages:

Brenham District.

	Donation.	Loan.
Waller	\$100.00	\$100.00

Marshall District.

Summit Street	\$139.00	\$220.00
---------------------	----------	----------

Navasota District.

Shiro	\$100.00	
Cleveland	\$100.00	
Madisonville	\$140.00	\$220.00

Tyler District.

Murchison		\$100.00
Printing Minutes	\$ 100.00	
Total appropriation		2,568.50
Amount set apart to Loan Fund		680.60
Balance on hand		100.00
Total	\$3,349.10	\$990.00
Total amount received on assessment	\$6,598.20	
Remitted to General Board	3,299.10	
Leaving to Conference Fund	\$3,299.10	
Amount brought forward	50.00	

Grand Total Conference Fund

\$3,349.10

Respectfully submitted,

JESSE LEE, President.

A. A. WAGNON, Secretary.

Report of the Board of Education

The Board of Education submits the following report:

We have carefully noted the official communication referred to us by Dr. Stonewall Anderson. It calls attention to certain legislation by the last General Conference, in accordance with which we recommend that every effort be put forth by our Pastors to collect the entire educational assessment in full, including the sum of \$3686.00, assessed upon this Conference by the General Board. We endorse the suggestion that a conference composed of all the educational secretaries be held during the present quadrennium. We approve, with emphasis, the utterance of the general secretary, "That it is no longer possible for the church to conduct her educational work as a side issue, and in a haphazard fashion. It must occupy a place in the very center of her program, whatever its cost; we can not retreat nor re-trench, but must enlarge."

We also had a statement from the Educational Commission appointed by the last General Conference with power to establish and maintain schools of Theology for the church, and to determine the advisability of one or more institutions or higher grade, of the rank of a University.

Our hearts are stirred by the warning contained in this paper against the present day tendency to secularize education in all its branches. We warmly approve the ringing assertion that the church has a right, and is duty bound to conduct higher institutions of learning in harmony with the ideals of the Christian religion. We repudiate the charge of narrow sectarianism brought against such institutions, and we are conducting, and shall ever conduct, such institutions as shall "encourage a freedom of thought as liberal as the limitations of truth itself." We rejoice in the successful achievements already wrought by this commission, as evidenced in the establishment of a Theological school at Atlanta, Ga., with adequate equipment, an endowment of a half million dollars, and the selection of a faculty of scholarly religious men, who are teaching at least 60 young ministers, and, we consider these achievements in so short a time a miracle of the modern church.

Considering other plans, not yet consummated, which this school has on foot, we dare to trust that in a few years we shall have there an institution which shall compare favorably with the leading Universities of the Christian church.

We also express our gratification that this commission has adopted Southern Methodist University as the University of the church west of the Mississippi, and we favor such action, by this Conference, as shall meet the conditions of the General Conference for the ownership and control of this institution.

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY.

A detailed report of this institution was made by President Hyer. The report reviews the school from its beginning to the present time, and is very encouraging, but also presents to the Methodists of Texas a great task. The Medical Department of this school assumes a more satisfactory phase than at the last Conference. The Theological Department will open in September, 1915, and will have not less than six full professors. The endowment thus far collected from the General Board of Education is exclusively for the department of Arts and Sciences, and therefore, the Theological Department is entirely dependent upon conference assessments.

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY.

From the reports submitted by this institution we are sure that from every standpoint the school has had the best year of its history, enrolling in all departments 1013 students, 485 of whom were of college grade, which exceeds all previous enrollments in college grade by 42, and is greater than any enrollment by any other college in the

church. The average scholarship, and the general conduct and spirit of the student body has been high.

ALEXANDER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

This institution opened with 135 matriculants in all departments. Our teachers in the academic department are all college graduates. There are eight young preachers in attendance. Notwithstanding the financial stringency the outlook is hopeful.

Your Board endorses the proposition looking to the establishment of a Bible Chair in the State University, which has in its student body more than 700 Methodist students, and this to be done by the co-operation of all the Texas Conferences. This Conference is asked to elect R. W. Adams as trustee of said Bible Chair, and to place upon him the task of raising the \$500.00 necessary.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

We make the following recommendations:

That J. B. Turrentine be appointed president of A. C. I.; that Frank Seay be appointed professor in S. W. U.; and James Kilgore be elected Conference Secretary of Education.

The Bishop is asked to appoint Nathan Powell student to the University of Chicago, and Walton Day and L. F. Jewell students to S. W. U.

The Conference is asked to elect J. H. Bolin and Sam D. Goodson trustees of A. C. I., to fill the expired terms of John C. Box and John H. Bolton; E. M. Decker to fill the unexpired term of Joe Adams, resigned; that H. C. Willis be elected to fill the unexpired term of W. W. Watts; to elect C. W. Boone to fill the vacancy created by the death of Wm. Wiess as trustee for S. W. U.; that I. F. Betts be elected to fill the unexpired term of S. R. Hay, transferred, and that James Kilgore, L. B. Elrod, I. F. Betts and R. M. Kelley succeed themselves as trustees of S. W. U.

ASSESSMENTS.

General Board	\$3,686.00
Southern Methodist University	3,600.00
For Theological Department	3,700.00
S. W. U.	3,875.00
For Theological Department	1,000.00
For Summer School of Theology	300.00
For Alexander Collegiate Institute	4,250.00
Total	\$20,421.00

Respectfully submitted by Board,
C. F. SMITH, Secretary.

Report of Treasurer of Board of Education

Received from Conference Treasurer	\$10,898.41
Paid by check to H. B. Smith for Con. Minutes	150.00
Paid by check to Gen. Board of Education....	2,240.00
Paid by check to Southern Methodist Uni.	1,699.00
Paid by check to Alexander Col. Inst.	2,776.50
Paid by check to Southwestern University ...	2,530.70
Paid by check to Theo. Dept. Southwestern U.	653.00
Paid by check to S. S. Theo. Southwestern U.	196.00
Paid by check to Med. Dept. Southern M. U. ...	653.00
Incidentals .....	.17
	<hr/>
	\$10,898.41
	\$10,898.37
	<hr/>
Balance .....	.04

Respectfully submitted,

J. L. PRITCHETT,
Treasurer Board of Education, Texas Conference.

Report of Sunday School Board

We, your Sunday School Board respectfully submit the following report:

The reports which have come to us from the general office show a very gratifying increase in all our Sunday School periodicals, and also indicate a prosperous condition of the Sunday School work throughout the Church.

It gives us great pleasure to report that the Sunday School work in our Conference is making substantial progress.

The Board desires to call particular attention to the chapter on Sunday Schools in the new discipline, especially paragraph 264, which provides that all missionary offerings, regular and special, made in the Sunday School, shall be sent to the Conference treasurer and forwarded by him as a separate fund to the Board of Missions in order that 10 per cent of the aggregate of all offerings made in the Sunday School for Missions, may be turned over by the Board of Missions, to the General Sunday School Board to be administered by that Board for Sunday School work at home and abroad.

Paragraph 265 provides that the Children's Day offering shall be equally divided between the General Sunday School Board and the Conference Board, except that, in case the Conference Board has employed a Field Secretary during the past year it may retain 75 per cent of the offering for the time of his service.

We note with much pleasure that the Wesley Bible Class Department under the efficient superintendency of Dr. Bulla has made marvelous progress during the past quadrennium. There are now 4300 enrolled classes, with a membership of 130,000. More than 35,000 were added to the membership of our Wesley Bible Classes during the year just closing. We urge the co-operation of all our Pastors and Superintendents with this Providential Agency of our Sunday School work so that it may be carried to the highest possible success.

Your Board being unable to get the Conference to assume any assessment for Field Secretary, employed on its own responsibility, W. E. Hawkins, who has held during the year 65 institutes, delivered 323 lectures to 17,900 people and as all of those with whom he has been are willing to testify has done very efficient work.

Your attention is called to the new periodicals to be issued by the Sunday School Board and to the changes in periodicals already in existence. Your Board greatly desires that at least three copies of the Missionary Messenger shall go each month to each Sunday School Superintendent in our Conference, and to this end has made the necessary appropriations covering the expense so that each pastor and superintendent will get a copy each month.

We rejoice in the results in the first years' campaign for the establishment and endowment of the Department of Religious Education in Southern Methodist University. We realize that in this is the fulfillment of the hope and prayers of the church for many years for a ministry and laity well trained for efficiency in all lines of church work. Every phase of the course of work in the department is practical and inspiring.

The campaign results indicate that in a very quiet way, chiefly through the office of the University and the efforts of pastors, more than \$30,000.00 has been subscribed during the past year by the Sunday School classes of the state. In this our Texas Conference has had due share. It is necessary, however, that the amount be much larger in order that the department be self-sustaining, and we earnestly urge that the campaign continue during the next year, to the end that every Sunday School in the Conference may have a part in the establishment of this department. We feel that the schools owe it to themselves to invest in this department, so that students may be inspired to equip themselves for efficient service.

We earnestly recommend that the campaign continue and that the Texas Conference give every encouragement to this important department of our University.

At the suggestion of the Bishop and his cabinet, we request that Rev. W. G. Harbin be appointed Sunday School Field Secretary for the Texas Conference.

W. F. DAVIS, Chairman.

M. L. LINDSEY, Secretary.

Epworth League Report

We, your Committee, submit the following report:

After canvassing the field, we find that the Epworth League, like the Sunday School is indispensable to the development of the young people of our Church. Properly managed it occupies a place second to none, except the preaching of the word. We therefore urge that our pastors give renewed emphasis to this work. Our ideal should be a League in every Church.

The recent General Conference has given valuable assistance to our League by re-organizing and simplifying the work. Your attention is called to the Constitution of the Annual Conference Epworth League Board now appearing in the discipline for the first time. Closer co-operation with the central office and a more helpful relation to the Conference Epworth League Board are made possible thereby.

The Epworth Era is self-supporting, and with a circulation of 16,000 is meeting the needs of this department of our work.

The financial showing for the year is better than ever before. The League's contribution for Missions amounted to over \$34,000.00, making a total for the quadrennium of \$124,715.23. During the last four years the League has raised for all purposes \$301,336.15. A feature of the new financial system is the observance of Epworth League Anniversary Day by an offering for Epworth League extension. The official day is set for the second Sunday in May. We urge upon our pastors the importance of observing this day, the offering to be sent to the Treasurer of the Conference Epworth League Board to be equally divided between the extension work of the Conference and of the central office.

At a meeting of the Epworth League Board of Trustees for the property at Corpus Christi it was decided to retain the encampment at the present location, provided the people of Corpus Christi would raise \$10,000.00 and apply to the indebtedness on the property, which amounts to \$20,000.00. It was further decided that if the \$10,000 was not raised by Corpus Christi the Epworth lands would be sold and another location selected.

We recommend its sale, provided Corpus Christi does not render the assistance specified above.

Your Committee also recommends the confirmation of W. J. Johnson and R. M. Kelley as Trustees of our property there.

We recommend further the endorsement of the following resolutions, which were presented to the Conference Board by a representative of the Epworth League Encampment:

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, it is important that the Epworth League Encampment

enlarge the scope of its work so as to include every department of our Church, therefore be it

Resolved, By the Texas Methodist Epworth League in Conference assembled at Epworth-By-the-Sea, July 24, 1914, that the Texas State Sunday School Conference, Woman's Missionary Society and other organizations of our Church in Texas be asked to participate in the work of the Encampment, on equal terms with the Epworth League.

2. That the name of the Encampment be changed to the Texas Methodist Assembly.

3. That the Board of Trustees shall consist of two members from each of the English speaking Conferences of Texas, one from the German Mission Conference, and one from the Texas Mexican Mission. They shall be nominated by the Program Committee and confirmed by the respective Annual Conferences. They shall hold office for four years and shall have entire control of the business management of the Texas Methodist Assembly. When a vacancy in the Board occurs it shall be filled in the manner herein prescribed:

4. Program Committee shall consist of a Dean to be selected by the Board of Trustees, the President of the State Epworth League, the President of the State Sunday School Conference, a duly accredited representative of the Woman's Missionary Society and a representative of any other State Institution of our Church, which shall be admitted by the Trustees to participation in the enterprise.

5. The Trustees are instructed to re-convey the property and re-organize the enterprise in accordance with the spirit and purpose of this paper, and to report the results of their work, to our next annual meeting.

E. L. INGRUM.
J. F. CARTER.

Report of Orphanage Board

We, your Committee on the Orphanage, beg to submit the following report:

We have had before us the Manager, R. A. Burroughs, and J. M. McCain, Field Secretary, and note with pleasure the prosperity the home under the present administration. There are now in the home 170 children, 75 of these having been received this year and 62 placed in splendid homes. For the lack of room at least 150 children have been turned away from the home. The literary school is doing splendid work under the present principal and assistants, and through the efforts of Brother Burroughs the State and the city of Waco have been persuaded to give to the school for the support of this school \$203.00 per month.

The Sunday School is doing nicely, being a graded school and bearing its own expenses, and is well supplied with teachers.

We are glad to learn from the manager that every effort possible is being made to make the home self-supporting, and to some extent they are succeeding. The property is in splendid condition, is clean and the government physician has visited the home this year, and he reports that of the 13 states visited this year, he has found none in a more sanitary condition than ours at Waco.

Your committee recommends that this Conference act in harmony with the request of the Board which is as follows:

Whereas, the Board of Directors of our Methodist Orphanage at Waco, Texas, in annual session, October 8, 1914, after carefully looking into the management of the home, the increased demands upon the Orphanage for caring for the children, and the financial income, unanimously agreed that the present management is wholly inadequate to meet the needs and,

Whereas, the directors agreed that to increase the assessment upon the Conference, would not be advisable at this time; deeming it better to remove the assessment entirely, and thus place the Orphanage on its own merits and,

Whereas, they now request each of the Conferences in Texas to fix a date to be known as "Orphanage Day," upon which day, or as near thereto as practical, each preacher shall present the claim of the Orphanage to his people, publicly, and take a collection for the same. Therefore be it

Resolved, first, That we heartily concur with the request of the Board of Managers, and fix from December 20, 1914, to December 20, 1915, or as near thereto as practical, as "Orphanage Day," and that each pastor shall take a collection at that time, and send the full amount collected at once, to the manager of the Orphanage, or to the Conference Treasurer, and in remitting, that the name of the Conference, the Charge, and the pastor shall accompany this remittance.

Resolved, second, That the manager of the Home be requested to publish the amounts from each charge, and the name of the pastor or individual remitting same.

We recommend that Bishop McCoy appoint R. A. Burroughs as Manager of the Home for another year.

COMMITTEE.

Report of American Bible Society Board

Our Church continues to need the American Bible Society as a great co-agent in its Missionary work at home and abroad. The foundations of the kingdom must ever be laid on the solid rock of the

scriptures turned into the tongues of the world and put into the homes of the masses. This work the American Bible Society continues to do and with ever increasing efficiency and magnitude. Its total issues of scripture during the year 1913 goes beyond the five million point. Of this number of volumes more than ninety thousand were put into the homes of the Southwest, a large part of these homes being occupied by Mexicans, Bohemians, Germans, French, Italians and Indians. The fruits growing on this tree justify all that has ever been spent on its culture and much more.

This being true, we are prepared to accept with sympathy and interest the Society's appeal for our continued help. Its needs were never greater and we can not afford to do otherwise than abide by our former plans for its support.

Therefore, we recommend that our assessment for this cause remain as it was last year, one thousand dollars, and that it be distributed to the districts according to the regular scale.

L. H. McGEE, Chairman.

GLENN FLINN, Secretary.

Report of Committee on Books and Periodicals

We have read and carefully examined reports from Smith and Lamar, agents of the Publishing House of the M. E. Church, South, from the Texas Christian Advocate, and the Joint Board of Publication.

The agents of the Publishing House make report concerning the state of the business, the Christian Advocate, Epworth Era, and the Methodist Quarterly Review.

The House has had a net increase of \$13,589.43 in profits above the profits of the preceding year. Its volume of business is steadily increasing. The Dallas House is flourishing and stands closely related to the success of Texas Methodism. We ask all our Pastors to speak a good word for it, and when advisable, to observe Good Literature Day, preaching an appropriate sermon.

The report shows that the Epworth Era has a circulation of 16,000, and during the year has met the cost of publication.

The Christian Advocate has increased in circulation some, now having 16,500 on its subscription list. The number of subscriptions to it on any charge in our midst might easily be doubled by a little effort on the part of the pastor.

The Methodist Review goes to 4200 subscribers, is a splendid magazine for all Methodists, and is published at a profit to the House.

The House publishes a long list of the very best books and a use-

ful catalogue of these is ready for free distribution. The pastors should see that the homes of our people are supplied with this catalogue.

We are all pleased to know that the House has brought to our superannuates in Southern Methodism the sum of \$15,000 this year, and that this is an increase of \$5000 over the preceding year.

Our own great paper, The Texas Christian Advocate, is flourishing as never before. It shows an increase of 2000 subscribers during the past year. Its business management is acceptable to both preachers and people. As we already know, Dr. G. C. Rankin was re-elected Editor and is now in his seventeenth year in that responsible position. We heartily endorse and commend his splendid management of the paper, his quick leadership, his fearless and uncompromising stand on all matters moral, religious and civil.

Respectfully submitted,

P. T. RAMSEY, Chairman.

For the Committee.

Spiritual State of the Church

In looking into the spiritual state of the church, we are putting our finger on the pulse of Methodism.

Your Committee is fully prepared to congratulate the Conference, and to join in thanksgiving to God, the great "Head of the Church."

Revival fires never burned more brightly, conversions were never more genuine, and our reports were never more encouraging. Especially is this true in the reports from our young preachers. Also our Sunday Schools are great feeders for the Church, and the spiritual power of both Sunday school and Church is a matter for much congratulation.

While this is true, still there remains much to be done. There is everywhere a pleasure-loving element among the people. Railroad excursions and Sunday theatres furnish temptations for these. In mistaken zeal, sometimes the Church is tempted to furnish a degenerate type of fun-provoking or sensational service as a counter attraction. Your Committee would not enter into judgment, and we are happy to state that our own ministry is comparatively, if not absolutely, free from censure at this point; but for the sake of the younger men of our Conference we would sound a note of warning. We would call to our remembrance that the old, heart-renewing, life-transforming religion of our fathers is the hope, and the only hope, of the world. In addition to this element, many business men are absorbed in money making and many society leaders busy with pleasure and both indifferent or careless to gospel claims.

If the best ends are earnestly to be sought, and if the richest results are to come to God and His Church, then, out of many things, let your Committee be understood when we sound only one note distinctly and respectfully.

In practically every case the pastor is the key to every situation. Then as we pray for and covet a forward movement in our Zion, let us ourselves lead the way and take the first forward step.

Few of us have done all that we might have done. Few of us have done wisely all that we have done. Few of us are all that we might be. Let us do our very best.

More pastoral oversight might be had, and a deeper spiritual tone might be given to our pastoral work. By prayer, more earnest and more constant, and by harder and better directed study, we could improve the spirit and increase the force and power of our pulpits, to God's glory and the salvation of the people.

Let every man among us be more fully a hard worker and more fully a Spirit-led and a Spirit-filled man; and let every pulpit be more a Spirit-baptized pulpit; a place of heavenly authority and a throne of power.

This is one of the things that might be done, and the thing that we can do. Christ gave his highest praise to a woman, and to that woman he said, "She hath done what she could."

Respectfully submitted,

COMMITTEE.

Sabbath Observance

We greatly rejoice in the sanctity of the Christian Sabbath; for its boon of rest to weary toilers, and for its blessings of worship to yearning souls. Our natures demand for their highest development not only that they be exercised in work but in worship as well. Each is equally binding upon every man: "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy; six days shalt thou labor." The institution of the Sabbath is as old as Creation; the command to keep it holy is as ancient as the Law, and the necessity for its existence is as deep as the needs of man. To ignore the law of the Sabbath is to defy the authority of God and to undermine the foundations of our Christian civilization. No nation or country, no community or individual can long survive in violation of this law of God and human life. It rests upon no arbitrary command but upon the very necessity of being. Even animals and machines as well as men demand that a tithe of time shall be devoted to rest. The tension of the bow must at some time be released. "Come ye into the desert apart, and rest awhile" is the Master's sympathetic appeal to His tired disciples and to a weary world. Who-

soever he be that profanes the Sabbath by making it a day of toil or by failing to make it a day of worship does so at his own peril. Therefore, would we lift the note of warning against every form of Sabbath desecration such as state or county fairs, Sunday excursions, Sunday base ball, and such like which are so rapidly and really bringing into Christian America the Continental Sabbath. We would cry aloud against the tendency to make it a day of pleasure seeking and recreation, and we would both by precept and example exhort all over whom we have influence that they make it a day of sacred and solemn worship in "Our Father's house." Toward this end we direct our noblest energies and for this our most earnest prayers ascend. For this purpose we will seek to make the temple of God more attractive than the pleasures of sin, "For a day in His courts is better than a thousand." We plead from our pulpits and through the press for a proper regard for this holy day. We shall use it for our own moral and religious culture, and if others will insist upon its abuse to the detriment not only of themselves but others, then as a last resort we will enlist in its defense the strong arm of the law. So shall we preserve the day of God from unholy uses and perpetuate it as a day of worship forever.

S. S. McKENNEY, Chairman.

ALLEN TOOKE, Secretary.

Temperance Report

Your Committee on Temperance beg leave to submit the following report:

The past year has indeed brought important changes in the temperance status in our state. Some of these changes have not been altogether favorable. One of our most wholesome temperance laws has been almost totally impaired. Other conditions that have occurred in the meantime make it somewhat doubtful also as to our immediate relief on this line. These disadvantages, however, are only of a temporary nature, and have been more than counterbalanced by the units of steady progress that have marked our forward movement otherwise. Even the impairment of the above mentioned law, we think will bring a reaction that will vigorously accelerate the elimination of saloons in our state. The large number of counties and precincts that have fallen into the dry column this year is striking evidence of the rapid change of sentiment throughout Texas. Some of the most notorious whisky centers in all our state have relieved themselves of saloons. In addition to this we rejoice over the temperance victories of the recent general election, and believe the same will have a strong influence in our fight in this state.

Your Committee recognizes the saloon as the nucleus of the most

powerful social trust confronting the Church. In the very genius of its iniquity it tends to monopolize the social life of the community, and by such means as wine suppers, beer gardens, card parties, ball rooms, and other worse institutions as its social tentacles, gather such powerful hold upon the life of the community as to render the Church almost powerless in reaching the people of our saloon ridden territory.

Therefore, we your Committee, recommend that our preachers continue to wage unrelenting war upon the open saloon as the one great barrier to the progress of our Church.

In this connection we most heartily endorse the work of the Texas Christian Advocate, Home and State, the Baptist Standard, and other Church papers that are doing such valuable temperance work throughout Texas.

Also we would endorse the great work being done by the W. C. T. U. and the Anti-Saloon League of this state.

We would also commend the faithful officers of this state for their diligence and success in extirpating illicit sale of liquor.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR W. HOOPER, Chairman.

J. M. SMITH, Secretary.

Report of District Conference Records

Dear Fathers and Brethren: We, your Committee, appointed to examine the District Conference Records, submit the following report:

We have examined the records of Brenham, Houston, Marshall, Navasota, Tyler and Timpson Districts, and offer the following suggestions and corrections:

Brenham District: This record is very neatly and accurately kept.

Houston District: There are some inaccuracies in the writing, there being some words crossed out with marks over which are written other words.

Marshall District: This record is fairly presentable, but the spelling and penmanship are not of the best.

Navasota District: This is a well bound book and well kept. But we fail to find the names of the churches represented by the lay delegates. We find these minutes to be annonated on the margin, which we think is a good idea.

Tyler District: This record is a model of neatness and accuracy.

Timpson District: We find no mistakes of any importance in this record.

The records of Beaumont, Jacksonville, Marlin and Pittsburg Districts were not before us for examination.

T. S. WILLIFORD, Chairman.

M. N. TERRELL, Secretary.

Report of Committee on Conference Relations.

We have carefully considered all the names referred to us and recommend the following for the superannuate relation:

J. D. Burke, G. H. Phair, C. H. Smith, H. M. Sears, T. R. Cain, H. T. Hart, C. R. Lamar, O. A. Shook, J. A. Moody, A. C. Biggs, I. Alexander, J. M. Mills, J. W. Johnson, W. W. Graham, G. C. Stovall, T. B. Graves, C. H. Brooks, S. H. Morgan, W. H. Brooks, Wm. Sproule, T. J. Milam, I. M. Bryce, J. W. Kelley, A. G. Scruggs, John Helpinstill, C. L. Farrington, B. H. Greathouse, Albert Little, J. C. Cameron, D. P. Cullen, I. J. Coppedge, G. A. LeClere, J. L. Russell, A. Methvin, L. M. Fowler, A. J. Anderson, W. W. Adams.

We recommend the following for the supernumerary relation:

B. R. Bolton, H. T. Swartz, A. L. Carnes, Gus Garrison.

J. L. MASSEY, Chairman.

W. M. Sherrell, Secretary.

Report of Laymen's Committee.

Bay City, Texas, Nov. 20, 1914. To the Bishop and Members of the Texas Annual Conference: We, your Committee on the Laymen's Missionary Movement, submit the following report:

We admit with shame that we have done but little during the closing year. We again tender our services to the Presiding Elders and pastors of the Conference. In many charges Lay Committees have assisted our pastors in the collections, and from such information as we have been able to gather the charges wherein the laymen have assisted in the collections are advancing in a spiritual, as well as a business way. We hope our Presiding Elders will continue to give us at least some time in our several District Conferences.

A representative of the Conference Committee on Evangelism having appeared before us with a request that the laymen of this Conference finance the campaign for 15,000 accessions to our church during the year 1914-15, we, accordingly, recommend that the sum of \$500 be raised independent of church assessments, same to be raised

by the laymen in the bounds of the Conference for this purpose; and, further, that same be apportioned between the several districts of this Conference by the Conference and district Lay leaders. This to be raised by the Lay leaders in our several charges under the direction of the pastor and district lay leaders, the power of supervision and control being in the pastor, to the end that no conflict shall arise in any charge.

We have received the communication from the President and General Secretary of our new board on Lay Activities, which we most heartily endorse.

We nominate W. L. Dean for Conference Lay Leader, whose address is Huntsville, Texas.

T. N. GRAHAM, Chairman.

T. W. BYERS, Secretary.

Report of Committee on Evangelism.

The program of the Modern Church must contain three outstanding items, viz.: Evangelism, Social Service and Religious Education; Evangelism for rescue and salvation, religious education for nurture and training, social service for the exercise and development of the saved individual and for the uplift and elevation of society. The greatest of these and most fundamental is Evangelism.

In Evangelism, both religious education and social service find their end and their beginning. The salvation of the soul is at once the best basis and the highest goal for both religious education and social service and the saving of the soul is the work of Evangelism. These considerations make it necessary for us to continue to magnify this work among us and we have every encouragement to do so in the many tokens of God that have rested upon our labors. The annals of our Conference for the past year glow with the records of some of the greatest revivals ever held in our state. The number of accessions to our Church on profession of faith during the year was 6032 and this is the largest number ever received into our Church in like manner during any year.

The time has come for us to go forward as never before. Ours is the vantage ground of past agitation and victory. Ours is the unusual opportunity of a harvest field ripened for God by the unprecedented financial depression that is upon us. Therefore your committee recommends that a forward movement be inaugurated and that its goal be 15,000 accessions to our Church during the year 1914 and 1915. We also recommend that the 5000 of this number be set as a goal to be reached by Easter.

We recommend further that in the pursuit of this compaign, the following items be emphasized:

First. Pastoral Evangelism. Let every pastor be an Evangelist. There is ample room for the itinerant Evangelist but no Pastor should be satisfied to depend wholly on outside help for the evangelistic work in his charge. Let us have more Pastors who hold their own meetings.

Second. Personal Evangelism. Let our laymen be enlisted as evangelists—personal evangelists. What a harvest would be assured if thousands of our people could be induced to give themselves earnestly to the task of winning even one of their fellows to Christ during the year.

Third. Intercessory Evangelism. Conferenc wide prayer for our campaign must be constantly emphasized. The great conquests of the Kingdom are the conquests of intercession, and it can not be otherwise with us.

J. W. BERGIN Chairman.

GLENN FLINN, Secretary.

Washington Representative Church.

We, your Committee, appointed at the session of the Conference of 1912, to secure the payment of the pledge of \$5,000.00 made by this Conference at that session to the Washington City Representative Church, beg leave to report as follows:

We reorganized November 21, 1914, by the election of the following officers: C. S. Wright, president; C. U. McLarty, secretary; W. J. Johnson, treasurer. These officers are an executive committee of your general committee.

1. Soon after our appointment we held a meeting, and there was present the Secretary of the Commission on the Washington City Representative Church, George S. Sexton, and the \$5,000.00 pledged was distributed among the districts and plans set on foot which we hoped would secure the amount in cash and personal obligations at an early date.

2. The report before us at this session of the Conference indicates that \$1093.55 of this amount has been secured in cash and subscriptions, leaving a balance to be raised of \$3906.45.

3. On Saturday, November 21, your Committee adopted the following: (1). The total amount of \$5,000.00 is to be distributed among the districts of the Conference according to the ratio of distribution adopted by the Conference at its Saturday morning session. (2). The amounts paid in cash and subscriptions are to be deducted from the amounts thus distributed, and from the districts from which

payment has been made. (3). C. S. Wright, chairman of the committee, was named to have this matter in charge during the present Conference year, to make the distribution referred to above, and to use such measures and means as his judgment approves in securing from the several districts, in cash and good subscription, the amounts apportioned thereto. (4). The executive committee of your general committee, consisting of the president, C. S. Wright, C. U. McLarty and W. J. Johnson, were authorized to act for the committee in all matters pertaining to the successful accomplishment of this task.

In conclusion, we appeal to the brethren of the Conference to make good this pledge. The amount necessary to accomplish this end will not be large from any church, but the call to save our honor as a Conference is emphasized, and the committee earnestly requests that this Conference request the Presiding Elders to co-operate with the executive committee in securing the full subscription for this worthy cause.

Respectfully submitted,

C. S. WRIGHT, Chairman.

CHAS. U. McLARTY, Secretary.

Report of Social Service Commission on San Antonio Rescue Home

At the last session of our annual Conference a representative of the Mission Home and Training School, San Antonio, a rescue home for fallen women, came before us with a proposition to make this enterprise, which had been under the control of the West Texas Conference, the enterprise of Texas Methodism. Just what action should be taken was not clear at the time, and the agent of the Mission Home, Rev. J. D. Scott, was promised our good will and co-operation and access to our pulpits as far as practicable.

Further disposition of the case was referred to the newly created Social Service Commission. This Commission has had the whole subject under serious and thorough consideration, but deemed it inadvisable at this time to recommend a final policy with reference to the Home. Owing to the disturbed financial conditions and other enterprises on foot, we ask that the matter be left to our consideration for another year. In the meantime, however, it is essential that the Home be maintained to receive such unfortunate women as could not gain access to our admirable home in Dallas. To this end we recommend that in each pastoral charge so far as practicable the interests of the San Antonio Mission Home and Training School be presented

on a Sunday to be chosen by the pastor, and that a collection for the Home be taken.

H. M. WHALING, JR.
H. C. WILLIS.
R. W. ADAMS.
C. T. TALLY.

Resolution of Sympathy

Whereas, Rev. I. Z. T. Morris, a faithful and honored minister in our Church in Texas, who for the past years has been engaged in the great work of securing proper homes for orphan children; and whom we all love for his fine character and faithful work;

And whereas, we learn, with sorrow, of his very serious illness and affliction;

Therefore, be it Resolved, That we extend to him our sincerest sympathy and condolence, assuring him of our unfailing love and prayers.

Be it further Resolved, That the Secretary of our Conference be requested to wire Brother Morris the sympathy and love expressed in this resolution. Signed:

W. H. CRUM.
W. J. JOHNSON.
GLENN FLINN.
J. W. MILLS.
H. J. HAYES.
E. W. SOLOMON.

Resolutions of Thanks

It is the conviction of this Conference that it has never been more royally entertained than by the people of Bay City. We therefore express our thanks to Rev. J. F. Carter and his most hospitable people, and to the pastors and people of the other churches of the city for the abounding courtesies and favors. We also thank the railroads for special rates and the newspapers for special reports. Special thanks are offered to the Daily Tribune of this city for its full reports. Signed:

J. B. TURRENTINE.
C. W. HUGHES.
S. S. MCKENNEY.
GLENN FLINN.
T. R. MOREHEAD.

Adopted by rising vote.—Editor.

Resolution of Love and Esteem

Whereas, Bro. Frank Seay, a beloved member of this Conference is now in a Temple Sanitarium, convalescing from a serious operation;

Therefore be it Resolved, By this Conference, that we express our profound gratitude to our Heavenly Father for His blessings in preserving the useful life of our brother, and that the Secretary of this Conference convey our love and personal esteem to our brother, and assure him of our continued love and esteem.

CHAS. U. McLARTY.

I. F. BETTS.

E. D. WATSON.

O. T. HOTCHKISS.

Report of G. W. Glass, Assistant Conference Treasurer

Received for Bishops	\$ 2,542.05
For Conference Claimants	9,316.95
For Foreign Missions	9,530.85
For Domestic Missions	13,039.06
For Church Extension	6,598.21
For Education	10,898.41
For American Bible Society	714.85
For General Conference Delegates	146.00
For Orphanage	2,787.03
For Sunday School Secretary	6.00
For Miscellaneous Items	40.00
For Superannuate Endowment Fund	11.00
For Children's Day	230.11
For Church Extension, Special	3.10
For Home Mission, Special	108.64
For African Mission	171.00
For Payne College	5.00
For J. L. Hendry	535.00
Virginia K. Johnson Home	19.20
Foreign Mission, Special	310.00
 Total	 \$57,012.46

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. GLASS.

Report of Editor Minutes

To appropriation from Boards	\$600.00
Balance from last year	23.96
Advertising	30.00
 Total	 \$653.96
Expenditures.	
To Printing	\$502.00
Express	76.68
Postage	15.45
Freight	1.70
Incidentals	30.00
 Total	 \$625.83 \$625.83
Balance on hand	\$28.13

H. B. SMITH, Editor.

Appeal

An applicant to the Licensing Committee of the District Conference of the Tyler District, for license to preach, desired the Presiding Elder to examine him under Paragraph 78 of the Discipline, and report his case to the Licensing Committee. The Presiding Elder declined to do so, but on the meeting of the Committee in Marvin Church, Tyler, reported the case to them. Whereupon, Dr. W. F. Andrews, a member of the Committee, submitted in writing the following question of law, to-wit: "Does not the latter clause of Paragraph 78 of the Discipline authorize the Presiding Elder in cases where it is clearly impossible for the applicant to attend the meeting of the Licensing Committee to examine him and report the case to the Committee?"

The Presiding Elder rendered the following decision, NO.

If the clause referred to in Paragraph 78 had included the Licensing Committee it would have said so as in Paragraph 79.

Whereupon Dr. Andrews served notice of appeal to the Bishop at the ensuing Annual Conference at Bay City, Texas, November 18, 1914.

Tyler, Texas, November 15, 1914.

(Signed) J. T. SMITH.

The decision of the Presiding Elder in the above case is sustained.

(Signed) J. H. McCOY, President.

IN MEMORIAM.

REV. JOHN ADAMS, D. D.

Rev. John Adams, son of William and Susannah Prenter Adams, was born in Patterson, N. J., May 7, 1830, and died in Tyler, Texas, June 3, 1914, being eighty-four years and twenty-six days old. He was descended from good Irish stock. His parents emigrated to Texas in 1840, settling temporarily in Bastrop. In 1843 they moved to Rusk County, where his father located his headright for 640 acres of land, and built his home 13 miles north of Henderson. Here the thirteen year old John grew to manhood. Here seven years later, 1850, he was converted under the ministry of Rev. W. W. Calder, and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and here seven years later still, 1857, he was licensed to preach by W. K. Wilson, Presiding Elder. In November of that year he was admitted on trial into the traveling connection by the East Texas Conference at Rusk, Bishop Kavanaugh presiding. From this date he served the Church as pastor and presiding elder, faithfully, intelligently, and efficiently for forty-five years. He filled the following charges: Carthage Circuit, 1858; Jefferson Circuit, 1859; San Augustine Circuit, 1860; Liberty Circuit, 1861; Carthage Circuit, 1862-63; Melrose Circuit, 1864; Henderson Circuit, 1865; Palestine Station, 1866; Palestine District, 1867; Palestine Station, 1868; Palestine and Kickapoo, 1869; Palestine Station, 1870-1-2; Rusk and Stovall Station, 1873; Palestine District, 1874-75-76-77; Starville Circuit, 1878; Palestine District, 1879-80-81-82; Marshall District, 1883-84; Palestine District 1885-86-87; Tyler District, 1888-89-90-91; Marshall District, 1892-93-94-95; Tyler District, 1896-97-98-99; Pittsburg District, 1900-01-02.

This closed his active ministry. The minutes of the Conference of 1902, held at Crockett, contains the following: "At their own request the names of C. H. Smith and John Adams were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the Superannuate relation." For the next twelve years he walked humbly, cheerfully, faithfully, sweetly, among his brethren, showing them how a superannuate could live.

Territorially, Dr. Adams' ministry was confined to twenty-two East Texas counties, in which he spent nine years on circuits; eight in stations; and twenty-nine on districts; serving seven circuits, two stations and four districts; making but thirteen charges in all. Eighteen years of this ministry was spent in Palestine; six in the Station, and twelve on the District. He was one of the Curators of the Southwestern University twenty-five years, for many years a member of the Joint Board of Publication of the Texas Christian Advocate, and five times a member of the General Conference. At the end of it all he wrote: "My love for the Church increases with my

advancing years." Viewed from any standpoint, Dr. Adams was truly a great man. He was denied the advantage of the schools, yet mastered their text books, and so completely familiarized himself with the Bible, with theology, science, literature, etc., that the Southwestern University in 1875 conferred on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts; and in 1878, Doctor of Divinity. They were worthily bestowed.

Dr. G. C. Rankin wrote of him: "Doctor Adams was a broad man in his catholicity of spirit. He did not deal in small affairs of idle talk. Large themes engaged his thought and conversation. He had a singularly pure mind and heart. Nothing coarse or vulgar ever escaped his lips, for such matters had no place in his thoughts. He lived on a high plane and breathed a pure atmosphere. His communion with God was clear and unmistakable, and companionship with Christ was a daily joy and experience. He had the evidence of a sound conversion in his bosom, and his growth in grace through his long years, was steady and permanent. He developed into great ripeness of life and character. It was always a benediction to sit at his feet, and learn from him as a teacher of the deep things of God. He had a tender, confiding heart, and a personality as beautiful as that of a cultured woman. He embodied all the genuine elements of a true gentleman, and no whisper was ever uttered against his piety and religion. He had the universal confidence of man. Righteousness was the law of life, and he has left a record as pure as the snow, and as polished as the marble. His very name is a synonym for all that is good and noble and true. The passing of such a man is no ordinary event in the history of a community. It is no wonder that the business houses closed their doors and that the people of Tyler stood with uncovered heads at his grave. And his whole Conference is touched deeply by his death. But he is not, for God has taken him. He closed out a splendid career and the gates stood wide open for his entrance when his royal spirit left its tabernacle of clay."

The writer of this memoir does not hesitate to write Doctor Adams down as a great preacher. He was not blessed with the delivery and voice of the orator, and yet he was an orator. I have heard him when his great, towering, giant body was swayed by the power of God, and his giant intellect staggered under the burden of his own great thoughts; when the defects of delivery and voice were cured or forgot, and when a flood of sacred eloquence that melted, stirred and soothed, swept his audience as with the breath of God far out into the fields of thought and holy emotion they had never known before.

Doctor Adams was happily married in his forty-fifth year. Of it he says: "I was married on January 28, 1876, to Miss Mary Blanche Hale, of Paducah, Ky. God bless her forever. She is one of the most faithful women I ever knew. We have but one child, our son Lang-

ton, who now lives in Houston, and is credit man of the Houston Packing Company."

On the morning of his last day on earth, he called his wife to his bedside and told her he would soon go home to heaven; told her what he wished her to do; asked her to telephone for Brother Smith. I went and sat near his side on his bed. His mind was clear and active, but he spoke very weak and spoke with much difficulty. He said: "Bro. Tom, I may not go immediately, but can only hold out a day or so. I want you to conduct my funeral, and have Doctor Andrews assist you. Make the service short. Don't tire the people. I want you to prepare my obituary for the Advocate and the memoir for the Conference, and want you to make a talk at the memorial service." Then he gave me some other directions. Then our talk turned to our years of love, confidence, and fellowship of the past. He pronounced his blessing on me, on my wife and children, and I bade him my last good bye. Next morning, near 3 o'clock, his mind still clear, he called his wife in the old familiar home way: "Marm, Marm, Marm," and grasping her hand tightly, pointed upward and said, "Heaven, eternity," and without an apparent struggle entered into rest.

It is probable that I knew Doctor Adams better than any man now living knew him. We had been closely acquainted for thirty-two years. I knew him in my home, knew him in his home, knew him out in the field of ministerial toil; in the private counsels of the Church; and as I knew him, he had as much in him to praise and less to find fault with than any man I ever knew. After the most careful survey of his life, I write him down as the best man I ever knew. I never knew him to speak an unchaste word, do any unkind deed, or speak harm of any mortal. For years he began or closed all his talks with, and closed his biographical sketch with: "I believe with all my soul that 'God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have eternal life.'"

On the afternoon of Doctor Adams' funeral all the business houses in the city were closed out of respect to his memory. There was a large attendance upon the funeral services, the sermon being preached by Bishop Mouzon. This sermon was a very just estimate of Doctor Adams' life. It would be hard to describe the sermon as delivered. Rev. B. R. Bolton of Jacksonville, Rev. New Harris of Dallas, and other prominent ministers were in attendance.

Our sainted brother is gone from us, and our Conference mourns his absence, but we rejoice that God gave him to us so long. His great, tired body, worn with years, rests in Woodlawn Cemetery in Tyler, Texas. His gentle, refined spirit has joined a mighty host of his old Conference comrades in heaven's land. He was a prince and a mighty man in Zion. "A man sent from God." "An Israelite in-

deed," and "he walked with God," and is not for God has taken him.

"Servant of God, well done!
Rest from thy loved employ.
The battle fought, the victory won,
Enter thy Master's joy.

Soldier of Christ, well done!
Praise be thy new employ;
And while eternal ages run,
Rest in thy Savior's joy."

J. T. SMITH.



J. T. KIRKPATRICK.

Born at Macon, Ga., March 25, 1866, departed this life at Corrigan, Texas, October 17, 1914. This is the sentence which tells of the beginning and ending of the days upon the earth of Rev. J. T. Kirkpatrick; but between these date lines, is the story of a life of loyal faithful service for God and for men.

Coming with his parents to Texas at the age of eleven years, the following summer, he was soundly converted and received into the membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. When just twenty-one years of age, he was granted license to exhort, and after one year in this relation, being found worthy, he was by the proper authority in our church, given license to preach. He was admitted on trial into the traveling connection at the session of the North Texas Conference of 1891; ordained Deacon by Bishop Hargrove in 1892; ordained Elder by Bishop Hendrix in 1896. In the years following, these charges were served: Redwater Circuit, two years; Dalby Springs, one year; Musgrove, one year; Crockett Circuit, three years; Groveton, one year; Woodville, two years; Burkeville, two years; Livingston, two years; Quitman, two years; Big Sandy, two years; Willard, one year; Corrigan, two years; Appleby, one and one half years—called away from his task in the busy day but under the blessing of God, permitted to "die in the harness."

For the two years just passed, Bro. Kirkpatrick suffered greatly as disease preyed upon his body, but he was cheerful and hopeful, and as devout as he was humble to the end of the way. His farewell word to his brethren in the ministry was full of assurance of a triumphant faith in his Lord; and tender love for those with whom he had served as true yoke fellow in this ministry for these twenty-three years. Two children, a son and a daughter of the wife of his youth live in Corrigan and they have been so trained that they are worthy

and faithful members of our church. The good mother of these children went on to the good world thirteen years ago; and after her death, Bro. Kirkpatrick was married to Mrs. Alice Wallace with whom he lived in confidence and happiness till the day of his release from earth's duties. These three live to mourn his going away.

Bro. Kirkpatrick was, in one sense not a great preacher, but by a tender appealing message and a great warm heart he won many souls for Christ and the church; and by a life of solid piety and consecration he proclaimed the Gospel every day he lived. No man ever questioned his integrity; no man ever thought of him as other than a Christian gentleman. He served the hardest places without complaining; he told the story of the cross as best he could; he became a living epistle—and now, this may be said, "He was faithful unto death." We may with perfect assurance write it down that God gives him a crown of life." The tired body of the Circuit Rider rests in the grave, but we believe in our hearts, the spirit is with the Lord in whose service the faithful preacher found his highest joy.

J. W. MILLS.

REV. G. V. RIDLEY, M. D.

George Vincent Ridley was the fifth son of George Martin Ridley and Martha Young Ridley. He was born in Maury County, Tennessee, March 2, 1840 (possibly 1839) and died at Rosenberg July 21, 1914. The great-grand-father of George Vincent was Captain George Ridley, who came from Virginia to East Tennessee, later to Nashville, and there built what was known as the Block House, about 1790. The father, George Martin Ridley, with his family, came to Texas in 1852 and settled at San Marcos. After a few years the family moved to Kerr county. The mother was first a Cumberland Presbyterian, but became a Methodist with her husband. Both parents were devout and intelligent Christians. In the atmosphere of this godly home the son, when 16 years old, experienced the joys of conscious salvation; a few months later was licensed to preach and, at this early age, served, as supply, a short pastorate. Brother Ridley's itinerary began in 1863. His recommendation for admission came from the Victoria District, which, at that time, was in the Texas Conference. His appointments have been as follows: 1864, Texana, junior preacher under O. A. Fisher; 1865-66, Eagle Lake and Colored Mission; 1867, no appointments of the conference on record; 1868, Columbia; 1869-70, Richmond and Wharton; 1871, Hempstead Circuit; 1872, Hempstead and Harrisburg. At the close of this year, at his own request, he was granted a location; but reentered the conference in 1878 and was appointed to Hempstead, which he served 1879-80. It is probable that he also served Richmond a second time, 1881. At the close of this year,

because of physical conditions, he again entered the local ranks, remaining local until 1887. On his re-admission into the Texas Conference he transferred to the East Texas Conference and was appointed to First Church, Beaumont, which he served four years, 1888-91. His other pastorates have been as follows: Orange, 1892-93; Nacogdoches, 1894-95; Jefferson, 1896; Jacksonville, 1897; Trinity and Lovelady, 1898-99; Malakoff, 1900; Mineola, 1901-3; Gilmer, 1904-6; Mt. Pleasant, 1907-9; Rusk, 1910; Athens, 1911; Rosenberg, 1912-14. From the beginning Dr. Ridley's itinerary to its close there is a period of fifty-one years. Deduct the nine years in which he was local and it will be seen that he was forty-two years a pastor. In his young manhood he prepared himself for the practice of medicine and dentistry. When not in the traveling connection he engaged in the practice of these professions at Hempstead. In him a strong body was joined to a good intellect. This was shown both by his long life and the unfagging activity of body and mind. He was a continuous worker. In the homes of his people—the rich and the poor, the well and the sick, but especially the poor and the sick—he was sure to go. That home not convenient to the church, whose inmates were not so situated as to be able to attend public worship, was sure to be visited by this pastor. Those who had moved into the community without bringing certificates of Church membership met in him a pastor who insisted that a Church home was necessary for a good life. His love for the pastorate never grew old. In his 75th year he was reading new books, making new sermons, visiting from house to house, attending carefully to the details of his charge and, when the face of the country was covered with water, he was the busiest of the busy in rescuing those in danger. It was said of him: "Had he been less concerned for others he might have lived longer." Rarely gifted in language and blessed with the habits of a student, he acquired a splendid working knowledge of Latin, Greek, German and Spanish. Perhaps it was his interest in young life that kept him young in spite of what he calendar said. His record for helping the young people that they should make the most of things most important was well sustained in his last pastorate. "The little children loved him," was the beautiful tribute paid him by many older people who, also, mourned his departure. Of the things that made him a suitable leader and companion for young people may be named this: He was a man of clean lips. Those who knew him well and were in close association with him, heard only chaste language. He spoke no words that brought a blush to the cheek or would tarnish the lips of a maiden. Dr. Ridley was twice married. His first wife was Miss Somie Jerome Menefee. The marriage took place June 7, 1863. Her death occurred in San Antonio August 9, 1887. In Beaumont November 26, 1888, he and Miss Cortez Keath were united in marriage. To this union four children were born. An infant son died in 1894. Three daughters, with their

mother, are passing through a sense of loneliness which comes only to those deprived of a husband and father, whose relation to them may be expressed by the word "Beautiful." Sister Ridley, in a letter referring to his diaries, says: "I find touching entries which I wish you could read. They express a spirit of devotion, abiding faith, deep humility, earnestness of purpose. To me one of the loveliest of his virtues was the brotherly love that always abounded in his life."

CHAS. F. SMITH.

REV. WM. A. SAMPEY.

Rev. Wm. A. Sampey, son of John and Drucilla Sampey, was born near Bellville, Conecuh County, Alabama, January the 7, 1834. His parents were thrifty intelligent people. He affirmed that he united with the church so early that the time entirely escaped his memory.

At the age of 14 he was happily converted, but lapsed into sin, and walked in the paths of the backslider for four years, but in his 18th year, after days of meditation, he renewed his covenant with the Lord, seeking him earnestly in prayer for pardon and the restoration of the "Joy of Salvation," withdrawing himself for this purpose into a nearby forest. Immediately after this he felt a call to preach, and was licensed by his quarterly conference, after which he spent three years in school, also doing some preaching.

On December the 13, 1854, he was admitted on trial by the Alabama Conference, at Talladega and sent to Holmes, Miss., for the following year. At the next Conference he was sent to Grove Hill Circuit, and on December the 14, 1856, he was ordained deacon by Bishop Pierce. In 1857-8 he served St. Stephen Circuit, and on February the 2nd of this year he was married to Miss M. E. Wilson, daughter of Dr. C. H. Wilson. At the Conference in 1858 he was ordained Elder. In 1859 he served Pacagoula Circuit; 1860-1 Village Circuit; 1862 the Monroeville Circuit; Oakhill Charge 1863; Sapulpa Circuit 1865; Alexandra Circuit 1866; Snow Hill Circuit 1867; Ran Ridge Circuit 1868-9; Westville Circuit 1870; Troy Circuit 1871; Olustie Circuit 1872. In 1873 he was transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and stationed at Jacksboro; Weatherford 1874; Stephenville Circuit 1875; Catfield Circuit 1876.

At the Conference of 1876 he was transferred to the East Texas Conference, where he served the following charges:

Bellview Circuit 1877-8; Presiding Elder of San Augustine District 1879-1882; Tyler Station 1883-4; Crockett Station 1885; Troup and Overton 1886-7; Center and Timpson 1889; Orange 1890; Jacksonville 1891; a supernumerary 1892; San Augustine and Sexton 1898; Presiding Elder Beaumont District 1894-5-6; Beckville Circuit 1897. At the close of this year he was superannuated, and spent the follow-

ing year as acting editor of the Timpson Times; in 1899 he moved with his family to Ellis county, where the remaining days of his life were spent.

Brother Sampey was a close student of all classes of literature; a man of learning; painstaking in the preparation of his sermons; putting his best efforts into all of his work, whether as pastor or presiding elder; and if his sermons were not always pleasing it was more than likely due to the depth of his thoughts and the eloquence of his words. His preaching was of the style of the scriptural evangelist, hence frequently immediate and visible results followed. As presiding elder he carefully trained the preachers and laymen to observe the law of the church, and the fruit of his official acts are still apparent in the San Augustine district, where I served under him. He did not pose as a superior, lording it over inferiors, but always dealt with his brethren thoughtfully, esteeming them his equals. His service to young preachers was of incalculable benefit. He was not a demonstrative Christian, but nevertheless a thoroughly religious man. For many years I knew him most intimately, being my presiding elder for four years, and all in all, I never had a better one. I was his presiding elder for three years, associating with him in many ways, and was intimate with his religious life. He was the most prayerful man I ever knew. While in my home I came to observe his habits of prayer, and soon discovered that he frequently spent as much as thirty minutes in secret devotion after family prayers. He was a man of good business ability, for while his salary was never large, yet at the Conference Anniversaries he was a most liberal contributor. Christian Education had in him a staunch friend.

From the turmoil and strife of earth he has departed, to be forever with the Lord; the ranks of the "Captain of our Salvation" have closed up, and we will push the battle until sin is overthrown; the spiritual tabernacle is completed; and the redeemed of the Lord shall come forth, shouting "Grace, grace unto it." May his surviving comrades wait and work, with unfaltering faith, until we meet beyond the river, where Brother Sampey's works do follow him.

J. T. SMITH.

REV. THOS. B. VINSON.

Rev. Thomas B. Vinson, son of Rev. W. D. and Eliza A. Vinson, was born five miles south of Iuka, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, August 30, 1857. He was baptized in infancy; and was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, when ten years of age. And in his unreserved consecration to the service of God, his first cry was: "Lord, what wilt thou have me to do?" The answer came, he faltered not. And from that hour he delighted in the service

of the family altar, assisting his two older brothers in leading his mother's family in worship.

Before he was seventeen years old he was licensed to exhort. And his first message to the public congregation was: "Prepare to meet thy God." And true to this scriptural injunction he ordered his life.

He was married to Miss Etta Lowery in the neighborhood in which he was reared, and came to Texas in the fall of 1876.

He was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Garden Valley Circuit in October 1885; and was ordained Deacon by Bishop Key, December 15, 1889, at Rusk. And the next fall, 1890, he was admitted on trial into the East Texas Conference at Tyler.

He was ordained Elder by Bishop Hendrix at Marshall, December 20, 1896. He served the following charges: First as a supply, Mt. Enterprise Circuit, 1890; Beckville Circuit, 1891; DeBerry Circuit, 1892; New York Circuit, 1893-94; Tyler Circuit, 1895-97; Edom Circuit, 1898-99; Daingerfield Circuit, 1900; Winfield Circuit, 1891-03; Teneha Circuit, 1904; Gilmer Circuit, 1905; Queen City Circuit, 1906; Shelbyville Circuit, 1907; appointed to Harleton Circuit for 1908, but was stricken down of nervous prostration March 20, of that year; and was relieved of his work for the remainder of that Conference year. And at the Conference that fall, being in no condition to resume work, he was given the superannuate relation, which he sustained until his discharge came from his labors on earth for promotion to the ranks above. He often assisted his brethren in their meetings when his health would permit. The records of the Conference show his fruits in the ministry, while the Recording Angel's book will show it as it will appear in the final judgment of the world, when many shall rise up and call the faithful preacher blessed.

His father and his two brothers and himself were all Methodist preachers. And on his mother's side back through four generations to the Simmons in South Carolina, he was in the line of succession of Methodist preachers. He therefore, both knew and loved the doctrine of his Church; and was thus prepared to give out no uncertain sounds. He coveted no secular pursuit, determining to know nothing among his people, "save Jesus Christ and Him crucified."

From eight years of age he was fatherless, but being blessed with a Christian mother, and the pious impress left on the family by his sainted father, he enlisted for service in the army of the great King.

It was not his policy to seek the line of least resistance; but that of duty. And in that, his zeal surpassed his strength, resulting in his ultimate and premature breakdown. And even after that, no cloud ever eclipsed his star of hope in God, but he endeavored to exemplify in his life the gospel he preached.

He exulted not in his own achievements, but like the Psalmist, his sentiment was: "My soul shall make her boast in the Lord; the hum-

ble shall hear thereof, and be glad. O magnify the Lord with me, and let us exalt his name together."

Couched in the sincerity of his life was the desire to keep sacred the Golden Rule, and in this he expected the same at the hands of his fellowman. And making no compromise with the spirit of insincerity and not being infallible, at times he may have been somewhat exacting. But withal he strove to keep inviolable the two "great commandments," not simply to avert the Divine disapprobation, but rather because he loved to love. He bore the very tenderest love for his brethren in the ministry, and his people whom he served on his charges

During the years of forced retirement, he kept in close touch with the work of his church, and rejoiced greatly in the success and victories won by his brethren in their different fields of labor. He delighted in the fellowship of his brethren, and never allowed an opportunity of attending his Conference to pass by unimproved. Frail of body, and wasted by long years of suffering, he came to life's close with not a shadow over his sky for "he endured as seeing Him who is invisible." His last days were days of peaceful waiting, and to friends and loved ones who visited him, and waited on him, he talked calmly of the triumph that was just ahead, and the crown that was waiting. He sent messages of love to his brethren of the Conference, and said: "Tell them I love them, and the way is bright, and all is well," and with this spirit of assurance, he sheathed his sword and folded his hands in peaceful rest, and, on March 10, 1914, went up to find his place in the many-mansioned city.

His brother,

J. E. VINSON,
Of the North Texas Conference.

WILLIS E. WASHBURN.

Willis E. Washburn was born in Monroe County, Arkansas, October 4, 1862; was baptized in infancy; was converted and joined the M. E. Church, South, near Conroe, Texas, in 1892. That same year he was licensed to preach by the Quarterly Conference, J. C. Mickle, presiding elder. In 1894 he was admitted on trial in the Texas Conference. During his effective ministry he served among others, the following charges: Leon Mission, Waller Circuit, Durango Circuit, Buckholts Circuit, Lyons Circuit and Petteway Circuit. In 1907, on account of failing health, the Conference granted him a superannuated relation, which relation he sustained until his death, which occurred in Haskell, Texas, Jan. 20, 1914. He died of apoplexy, living only a few hours after being stricken. Brother Washburn was twice married. His first wife was Miss Emma Mitchell, who only lived about three years. His second wife was Miss Leola Pugh. To this union one child was born. Mother and child survive him. Quiet and unostentatious

in his work and life; earnest and faithful in his ministry; sympathetic and helpful in his pastoral labors—he was respected and esteemed by all who knew him, and by him many were led to Christ.

His friends know that with him all is well. His body rests in Willow cemetery at Haskell, Haskell County. His record as a Christian and minister is on high; while his ransomed spirit is with Him, who bought him with, and cleansed him in, His own precious blood.

T. S. WILLIFORD.

MRS. JULIA A. DASHIELL.

Mrs. Julia A. Dashiell, widow of Rev. B. D. Dashiell, who was a member of the Texas Conference from 1852-1882, was born in Taylor Island, Md., December 27, 1832, and peacefully passed into rest at the home of her son, Hon. B. D. Dashiell, in Jewett, Texas, March 8, 1914. She was a member of the Travers family of Maryland, her ancestors having moved to that state in 1666. Having completed her education in Baltimore she was married to Rev. B. D. Dashiell in 1852 and they moved to Texas and her husband joined the Texas Conference the same year. To them God gave nine children, of whom Wm. Dashiell, B. D. Dashiell, L. T. Dashiell and Mrs. W. J. Bryan survive. The subject of this memoir was well born and bred and fulfilled in her life the expectation created by these fortunate facts. Love to God and devotion to the church were early instilled in her young mind. To these inspiring sentiments she held steadfastly to the end. She was a devout Christian, but not demonstrative. Soundly converted in girlhood; she knew by a rich personal experience the meaning of true spirituality. Her faith rested on the Rock, and the glow of a warm Christian love often thrilled her soul. She was no vague dreamer. She was practical, but deeply pious; bright and cheerful, but truly religious. She had decided opinions and strong determination. Her life was governed by principle and not by prejudice. Being a consecrated Christian, a loyal and fond wife, and believing in the efficiency of the itinerant system of preaching the gospel, she made willing self-denial of convenience and comfort, that her husband might render his best service to the church and humanity. As the wife of a pioneer Methodist preacher, she found it necessary to undergo many privations, and to be deprived of the companionship of her fond husband, but through it all she manifested a sublime courage and heroic fortitude, supported by strong faith in God. The writer who had formerly been her pastor assisted by Rev. C. F. Smith conducted the funeral service in the Giddings Memorial Methodist Church, Brenham, Texas, from which her husband was buried in 1882, and all that is mortal of her rests by him in the beautiful Prairie Lee Cemetery to await the general resurrection. Sister Dashiell is gone

but her influence abides. May her mantle of strength and power fall upon her children.

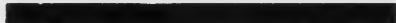
S. W. THOMAS.



MRS. S. W. JONES.

Mrs. S. W. Jones was born in Carroll County, Georgia, May 6, 1836, and was converted in early life and joined the M. E. Church, South, in which she lived a faithful and devoted member until God called her home, May 14, 1914. Sister Jones was married to H. C. Wynn, of Carroll County, Georgia, October 4, 1855. Five children were born to them, the oldest died in infancy; four children survive her. Her first husband died December 9, 1875. She was married to Rev. S. W. Jones November 19, 1884. Brother Jones died February 15, 1907. Sister Jones was one of our claimants, the wife of a good man, and she was a model preacher's wife, and a light in the community where she lived. We miss her motherly advice. This scribe having been her pastor four years learned to look upon her as a mother, and she would speak to me as a son. But while we miss her, yet like her own dear mother, we know where to find her. She often talked to us about her heavenly home. She was only waiting the time and when the good Lord came for her she was ready. While she was not conscious at her death, she had talked of her heavenly home so often in health, and seemed so willing to go. She is not dead, but gone over to that sweet home that her Christ went to prepare for her. So, dear children, it won't be long until we will meet her in that home above. Be faithful until death and he will give you the crown of life, and we will never say mother is sick or dead. One who loved her.

S. N. ALLEN.



MRS. W. W. McANALLY.

Anna Jane McAnally (nee Wallace) was born in Pike County, Mississippi, in 1837, and departed this life at her home in Kilgore, Texas, April 25, 1914. In early life she was converted and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, in which Church she lived a consistent life until God called her home. In early life she was married to a Mr. Lowrie, and he having died she was later married to Rev. Willis Winston McAnally and for nearly a half century they faithfully fought life's battles together. In 1881 her husband was admitted on trial in the old East Texas Conference and for twenty years or more she stood loyally by his side as he wrought for the Master on various circuits in East Texas. No children were ever born to her, but her heart, like her Lord's went out in love and sympathy for the motherless and fatherless, and at tender age of two and four, Jack and Lula

Scott were adopted into her home, where they grew up under her motherly watchcare and godly training. Lula became the wife of Rev. J. W. Bridges and was called to her heavenly reward some years ago, and Jack McAnally resides on his farm in Rusk County. And besides these nearly a score of other orphan children were taken into her home and cared for at various times and places and thus she showed to the world that she cared for others more than self. Her last few years of earthly life were marked with affliction and much suffering, and especially the last two months she suffered intensely, being confined to her bed all the time. But her Bible was her constant companion and only a few days before her departure, when this writer read to her, "Let not your heart be troubled, ye believe in God, believe also in me," and "And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain," with a trembling hand she brushed away the tears and in a broken tone said, "Praise the Lord." Surely "an entrance shall be ministered unto her abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ."

A. J. McCRARY.

MRS. MINNIE ALICE MATNEY.

The shadows have fallen across the threshold of another parsonage home. There is another broken family circle in our brotherhood. A wife and mother, who loved tenderly, and who spared herself in no way in ministering to her loved ones, and who had grown tired and worn with the round of trying duties, has folded her hands peacefully and rests quietly in the care of God's angels, who watch the slumbering ashes of his saints.

Mrs. Minnie Alice Matney (Nee Ross) wife of our dear Brother H. A. Matney, was born April 10, 1868, and died at Grapeland October 6, 1914. She was married to H. A. Matney, March 5, 1891, and with him shared the lights and shadows of the itinerant ministry for nearly a quarter of a century. Six children were born to this union; two of them passing over ahead of their mother, to rest in the beautiful land of flowers, and the others, with the stricken husband and father, wait in glad hope of a blessed reunion in the land where "God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes, and where there shall be no more death, neither sorrow nor crying."

Her husband and children watched the last struggle from day to day, and when at last the hour of triumph came, they felt that she merited well the release for which she had long waited, and the rest that was so sweet after "the suffering of this present time." She was converted when a child, and lived an earnest, quiet Christian life that was most impressive and influential to those who knew her best.

She lived for her children and home, and never spared herself in service to those whom she loved.

She is gone! Her face is missed—sadly missed from the charmed circle of her home. Her loved ones wait in vain for her coming, and the sound of her voice, and the welcome that she was so ready to give, when with them in the home, but they find comfort in the thought and expectation of a reunion in the land where goodbyes are never spoken.

O. T. HOTCHKISS.

MRS. T. P. SMITH.

Mary Isabella Long, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Long, Sr., was born in Bedford County (Now Marshall) Tennessee, February 15, 1848. Moved to Texas in 1850. Soon after the war between the states, January 8, 1866, she was very happily married to Mr. Thomas P. Smith in Smith County, Texas. They settled down on the farm, and being industrious hard working people, and sanely economical, they prospered from the beginning. Some three years later they were happily converted and joined the Methodist Church, and were active in the lay work of the Master from the beginning. Nine years later (1878) Brother Smith having yielded to his call to preach, was admitted on trial into the traveling connection by the East Texas Conference at Tyler, and sent to the Athens Circuit, Tyler District. It was no ordinary trial of faith in those days for a woman to leave a good home and become the wife of an itinerant Methodist preacher. Circuits were large, population sparse, pay poor, and parsonages few, and mostly unfurnished, and moving had to be done in wagons. But none of these things daunted this courageous devoted Christian wife. Her husband was called of God to preach the gospel, and she was called of God to stand by his side and cheer him on, and make his ministry a success, and this she did, and rejoiced in his brilliant and marvelous career as a soul winner. Everywhere she was his good angel, journeying with him from circuit to circuit, and from circuit to station and from station to district, and from district back to station, until death claimed him from the pastorate of the First Methodist Church of Marshall, Texas, January 14, 1900. From then on the journey became a lonely one for Sister Smith, until the Father called her September 5, 1914, from her home in Tyler to join her sainted husband in the home of the good. Sister Smith was a good woman. She was quiet and reserved, but made sure to let her light shine. She had no children of her own, but devoted much of her married life to rearing orphan children who live now to call her blessed. She leaves beside these many relatives and friends to recount her deeds of love and well doing in Jesus. We laid her to rest beside her loved preacher

in Woodlawn cemetery, Tyler, Texas, September 6th. There they will rest side by side until Jesus commands the reaping angels, "Gather my saints together unto me," and then they will rise to be forever with the Lord.

J. T. SMITH.



Standing Rules of the Texas Conference.

1. The Presiding Elders shall constitute a committee to nominate the Boards and Standing Committees of this Conference from time to time.
2. The Committee on Memoirs shall be appointed at the same time that the other boards and committees are appointed, and shall hold four years.
3. The Committee on Admissions shall be appointed at the same time that the other boards and committees are appointed, and shall hold four years.
4. The editor and publisher of the Conference Journal shall be elected by the Conference at the same time the other boards and committees are appointed and shall hold four years.
5. All reports of committees and boards, and resolutions presented to the Conference shall be made in duplicate, one for the secretary and one for the editor of the minutes; and the memoirs of deceased preachers shall be in triplicate, so that there may be one for the editor of the General Minutes also.
6. The Presiding Elder of each district shall be required to furnish the secretary, as early in the year as he can, an official copy of the assessments made for the conference collection by the district stewards against each charge in his district, including the assessment for the presiding elder and preacher in charge, and assessments shall be copied by the secretary in the statistical tables of the Conference and shall be official.
That when, owing to the division of a charge, or for any other cause, any changes are made in the assessments of a charge as first made, the presiding elder shall report the change at once to the secretary, so that he may make the correction in the tables.
7. The secretaries and treasurers of the boards and committees shall combine their reports into one, so that there shall only be one report for each board or committee, and that the Joint Board of Finance apportion all the assessments.
8. The treasurer of this Conference shall close his books for receipt of money for the Conference year at 12 o'clock noon sharp on the third day of the Conference session. All moneys coming to him after this time shall be disposed of as if of the following year.
9. Pastors reporting moneys to the Conference treasurer later than noon sharp of the third day of the Conference session shall not enter such amounts so reported in their statistical reports of the current year, but they shall be reserved for the ensuing Conference year.
10. Presiding Elders shall be ineligible to membership in any of

the Conference boards. The appointment of any member of any board as P. E. shall automatically create a vacancy. Effective Conference of 1914.

11. A committee of five members shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium to serve during said time, who shall compute the scale of the distribution of assessments to the various districts.

12. The Bishop to preside and the Presiding Elders shall appoint some one to preach upon some phase of Christian doctrine on the evening preceding the first session of the Conference.



BEAUMONT

Membership, Baptisms and

NAME OF CHARGE		Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by death & Otherwise	Present total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Batson and Saratoga		6	16	28	111	4	2	2	2	2	\$ 2600	\$ 200
2 Beaumont, First Ch.	1	75	114	296	1239	34	29	1	3	2	98500	
3 Beaumont, Rob'ts Av		11	17	13	313	7	7	2	2	2	5000	
4 Burkeville		24	17	24	198	8	4	5	5	5	4000	
5 Call	1	9	14	13	178	3	12	5	5	3	2500	
6 Dayton		8	12	3	196	6	9	1	1	1	3000	
7 Jasper		4	20	20	202	3	5	1	1	1	3000	
8 Jasper Mission		17	2	3		17		5				
9 Kirbyville		10	7	13	183	5	2	1	1	1	3000	400
10 Kountze	1	1	5	4	175	1	8	3	3	2	4500	
11 Kountze Mission		3		1	60	3						
12 Liberty		1	3	50	143	1	2	5	2	2	5000	
13 Nederland		7	10	31	246	3	4	5	3	3	5000	
14 Newton	1	34	10	22	383	17	18	3	2	2	5000	
15 Orange		34	31	55	466	24	5	1	1	1	3500	825
16 Port Arthur	1	12	78	27	424	3	15	1	1	1	7000	400
17 Pt. Bolivar & St'w'll	1	10	3	1	132	6	11	3	2	2	7000	500
18 Silsbee and Buna		47	14	7	206	40	1	2	1	1	3000	400
19 Sour Lake & China		18	25	8	235	12	6	2	2	2	6000	
20 Wallisville & Anah'c		3	3		90	2	5	5	3	3	4000	
21 Warren		16	3	20	195	16	7	4	1	1	1500	
22 Woodville	2	15	100	7	237	12	3	7	3	3	5500	
Total	8	365	504	646	5612	228	150	64	41	\$178600	\$ 2725	
Total Last Year	10	441	407	691	5411	210	109	67	37	172100	2600	
Increase			97		201		41		4		6500	125
Decrease	2	76		45				3				

Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools

DISTRICT Church Property

		No. Par'sges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt. Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ	
1	1	\$ 350	\$ 350		\$ 245	\$ 1750	5						2	32	\$ 414	\$ 664	1	16	
2	2	18000			921	54700	12						4	147	2961	3894	5	93	
3	1	1800		500	350	4300	32						1	22	269	651	1	25	
4	1	800			125											125			
5																			
6	1	1500			54	3100	25							1	64	350	429	1	10
7	1	1550				249							1	30	463	463	1	15	
8	1	500																	
9	1	2200			314									1	16	70	384	1	10
10	1	2500											1	22	197	197		24	
11																	1	4	
12	1	800												1	15	100	100		12
13	1	900			125								1	20	184	309	2	24	
14	1	1200		50	103											103	1	18	
15	1	355		100	962	5500	39						1	65	700	1701	4	27	
16	1	4000			727	6600	54						1	60	693	1474	1	17	
17				150	1071	1000	7						1	19	82	1160	1	6	
18	1	1000		200	1100	2750	22						1	15	250	1372			
19	1	1000			200	3500	29						2	37	334	563			
20	1	500			650	1450	14									664		5	
21																	2	3	
22	1	1000			116	800	4						1	10	240	360	1	15	
	19	\$ 39955		\$ 1000	\$ 7063	\$ 85699	\$ 243						20	574	\$ 7307	\$ 14613	23	333	
	18	35400			950	9472	82300	893	1		500		29	702	5737	16102			
	1	4555			50	3399									1570				
					2409		650						9	128		1499			

and Womens Societies

	No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	4 \$ Amt for Mis. Assessment	4 \$ Amt for Mis-sion Special	\$ Amt Children's Day	110 \$ Amt S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. I.'s	Less Amt elsewhereRep'ted	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T. 1 & 2
5	44	221			\$ 110	\$ 1158		\$ 1379	\$ 1594		\$ 1594	\$ 3894	5488
2	7	51			5	100	129	285	310	70	240	651	891
		5				25	30	30	30	30	30	125	155
		13				50		63	63				63
1	5	10				102		112	134	20	114	429	543
1	3	30				102		132	177	40	137	463	600
1	8	91			5	85	45	226	280	3	277	384	661
						73	72	145	150		150	197	347
		50			10	60		120	220		35	100	135
						75	14	89	89		89	103	192
3	13	103	50	11	462	25	651	686	686		686	1701	2387
2				12	448		460	460	460		460	1474	1934
1	12			2	85		87	87	87		87	1160	1247
3	12	25			30	100	130	205	205		205	1372	1577
					75		100	110	25		85	563	648
					50		50	50			50	664	714
					40		40	40			40		40
					45	10	63	63			63	360	423
18	113	607	50	45	3180	445	4237	4913	158	4755	14613	19368	
		674		46		2963	3683	4034	1755	2279	16102	18381	
							644	879		2476		987	
		67		1		2518			1597		1489		

TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

BEAUMONT

Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Ass'd	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 Batson and Saratoga	100	73	730	535	10	10	40	25	33	10	30	20	50	50	50
2 Beaumont, First Ch.	660	660	3600	3000	50	50	250	250	295	295	395	395	395	395	50
3 Beaumont, Rob'ts Av	112	112	1050	1050	10	10	55	55	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
4 Burkeville	60	42	400	354	5	3	21	10	15	8	20	10	20	10	20
5 Call	60	44	600	398	12	7	30	10	25	30	30	30	30	25	25
6 Dayton	112	112	1000	1000	15	15	55	55	40	40	55	55	55	55	55
7 Jasper	90	70	900	840	15	8	40	24	50	50	65	65	65	65	43
8 Jasper Mission	45	45	270	270	10	3	23	10	25	3	30	17	30	30	17
9 Kirbyville	112	112	1000	842	15	15	60	60	50	50	65	65	65	65	65
10 Kountze	88	38	737	385	15	-	42	22	40	40	45	45	45	45	45
11 Kountze Mission	30	19	410	238	8	1	25	1	18	4	25	11	25	11	11
12 Liberty	80	46	775	455	12	-	40	-	30	-	13	35	35	35	35
13 Nederland	112	112	1038	1022	15	15	45	45	50	50	65	65	65	65	65
14 Newton	90	65	850	610	15	10	33	35	30	30	35	35	35	35	35
15 Orange	250	250	1700	1700	15	15	50	50	95	95	120	120	120	120	50
16 Port Arthur	200	200	1800	1800	15	15	60	60	35	35	65	65	65	65	10
17 Pt. Bolivar & St'w'll	60	42	460	316	10	10	25	25	25	25	40	40	40	40	40
18 Silsbee and Buna	80	80	775	795	10	10	50	50	30	35	45	45	45	45	45
19 Sour Lake & China	112	121	860	960	15	15	60	60	50	50	60	60	60	60	60
20 Wallisville & Anah'e	75	75	600	600	10	10	32	32	20	20	35	35	35	35	35
21 Warren	60	43	330	240	8	8	20	10	15	10	25	10	25	10	10
22 Woodville	75	56	600	456	10	1	40	6	30	10	35	21	35	21	21
Total	2663	2417	20485	17236	310	231	1164	890	1000	938	1350	1252	10	104	
Total Last Year	2500	2311	19380	17602	300	256	1098	913	1000	918	1300	1228			
Increase	163	106	1105	-	10	-	66	-	-	20	50	24			
Decrease	-	-	-	366	-	25	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BRENHAM
Membership, Baptisms and

NAME OF CHARGE	Local P'hrs	Ad. on Prof. Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by death & Otherwise	Present total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Bay City	1	6	58	83	416	4	2	1	1	\$ 20000	\$ 5000
2 Bay City Mission		17	62	11	59	7	7	1	1	600	
3 Bellville		2	5	12	172	2	28	6	6	7000	
Brenham		4	28	19	270	3	-	1	1	25000	
5 Brockshire & Pat's'n		19	8	6	166	9	6	2	2	3500	
6 Caldwell	1	30	29	14	283	12	5	1	1	5000	
7 Chapel Hill		3	6	6	114	-	1	1	1	5000	
8 Giddings		6	15	10	142	6	4	3	3	4000	
9 Glen Flora		3	51	1	102	2	6	5	5		
10 Hempstead		4	3	105	-	-	2	1	1	4500	
11 Lexington		25	29	2	292	15	10	2	2	4000	
12 Lexington Mission		32	148	12	312	23	5	5	5	4800	
13 Lyons	2	33	28	-	291	33	8	4	4	4500	
14 Matagorda & L. City		8	8	32	101	7	2	2	1	2500	
15 Richmond		6	2	103	-	-	1	1	1	1500	
16 Rockdale	1	11	23	10	253	9	5	1	1	6000	
17 Rosenberg	1	37	10	23	238	15	2	1	1	7000	500
18 Sealy		18	17	20	144	10	-	2	1	1600	
19 Somerville		25	25	16	200	12	4	1	1	4000	450
20 Thorndale	1	43	17	123	241	26	5	2	2	2800	
21 Waller		39	3	12	322	16	8	7	7	6300	
22 Wallis and Fulshear		2	1	8	78	-	2	2	2	3000	
23 Wharton	1	1	16	53	164	1	3	1	1	20000	2000
Total	8	364	597	478	4568	212	111	58	46	\$122600	\$ 7950
Total Last Year	7	337	560	619	4097	165	100	53	46	146300	10480
Increase	1	27	37	-	471	47	1	5	-	23700	2530
Decrease	-	-	-	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DISTRICT Table

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Assessed	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsew're rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	40	20		75	20				1	10	10	78	144	774	1725
2	165	165	12	340	340	5	5	5	5	3718	2842	5488	17336		
3	42	42		67	67	5	5	5	5	150	137	891	2616		
4	20	3		35	3	5	5	5	5		5	7	155	601	
5	25	10		45	11	5	5	5	5		5	8	63	615	
6	40	40		86	86	5	5	5	5		5	8	63	2074	
7	40	23		68	43	5	5	5	5		5	10	543	1871	
8	25	2		55	2	5	5	5	5		5	7	15	380	
9	45	45		75	49	5	5	5	5		5	10	661	2082	
10	35			75		5	5	5	5		5	4	347	905	
11	15			31		5	5	5	5		5	4	10	5	313
12	35			46		5	5	5	5		5	15	59	135	780
13	56	56		75	75	5	5	5	5		12	12	529	1987	
14	25	20		45	35	5	5	5	5		10	10	82	192	1374
15	65	65	166	166		5	5	5	5		20	20	381	2965	8270
16	55	55		88	88	5	5	5	5		20	20	346	1934	4634
17	30	30		50	50	5	5	5	5		10	10	119	1247	1920
18	35	35		65	65	5	5	5	5		15	15	85	15	1577
19	45	45		75	65	5	5	5	5		15	15	100	15	648
20	25	25		40	40	2	2	2	2		10	10	100	714	1663
21	20	5		35	10	1	1	1	1		6	6	25	40	408
22	35	5		60	16	1	1	1	1		10	10	150	7	423
	970	691	12	1660	1231	90	75	20	16	292	295	5407	6880	19368	57688
	885	731		1660	1291	100	72	140	114	275	259	9237	18381	53313	
	85					3				17	36		2357		4375
				40		60	10	120	98						

DISTRICT

Church Property

BRENHAM

Finance

NAME OF CHARGE		P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Ass'd	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Spec. Paid
1 Bay City -----	200	200	1800	1800	21	21	88	88	69	70				103	105	
2 Bay City Mission-----	50	32	575	275	5	10	9	12	6				20	20		
3 Bellville -----	80	62	650	522	10	40	40	37	34				47	47		
4 Brenham -----	160	160	1200	1200	20	20	77	77	66	67			91	91		
5 Brockshire & Pat's'n	90	69	860	646	13	13	36	36	34	34			41	41		
6 Caldwell -----	150	150	1500	1500	20	20	75	75	65	65			86	86		
7 Chapel Hill -----	130	100	900	700	16	10	60	32	51	51			61	61		
8 Giddings -----	85	68	610	488	7	7	30	30	25	25			36	36		
9 Glen Flora -----	50	50	600	481	8	4	20	18	15	10			28	26		
10 Hempstead -----	85	64	500	383	10	5	43	31	35	35			42	42		
11 Lexington -----	85	55	1000	619	14	14	42	5	30	15			57	57		
12 Lexington Mission-----	50	33	475	270	8	17	17	18	18				30	30		
13 Lyons -----	88	74	609	501	8	8	41	30	34	34			44	44		
14 Matagorda & L. City	108	108	1000	1000	14	14	56	66	50	40			69	43		
15 Richmond -----	150	150	1100	1100	15	15	67	55	60	53			84	72		
16 Rockdale -----	200	200	1500	1500	24	24	90	90	70	70			51	97	97	
17 Rosenberg -----	140	70	1000	797	16	4	56	16	54	18			72	58		
18 Sealy -----	80	55	730	530	9	5	42	15	35	30			48	30		
19 Somerville -----	144	132	1100	1010	20	15	70	60	60	60			6	72	72	
20 Thorndale -----	120	93	900	700	17	17	60	30	53	53			62	62		
21 Waller -----	65	45	700	500	9	9	38	38	36	36			40	40		
22 Wallis and Fulshear	90	70	741	690	12	7	40	40	38	38			48	38		
23 Wharton -----	150	80	1200	667	14	4	66	17	53	14			72	19		
Total -----	2550	2120	21250	17879	310	236	1164	908	1000	879	257	1350	1217	10		
Total Last Year-----	2500	2352	19183	18220	310	276	1170	1009	1000	892		1300	1187			
Increase -----	50		2067										50	30		
Decrease -----		232		341		40	6	101		13						

DISTRICT and Womens Societies

	No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Am't for Mis. Assessment	Am't for Mis-sion Special	Am't Chil-dren's Day	Am't S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L.'s	Less Am't else-where Rep'd	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T. 1 & 2
5	2	\$ 46	\$ 25	\$ 300	\$ 674	\$ 674	\$ 674	\$ 674	\$ 674	\$ 674	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 1005
	4			10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
	2			45	15	60	60	60	60	60	236	236	296
	8	102	10	187	12	319	319	319	319	319	375	375	694
16	28			50	78	78	78	78	78	78	32	32	110
32	34	200	12	178	210	634	634	279	355	3264	3619		
	30			5	72	6	113	113	113	113	207	207	320
				4	74	81	159	159	81	78	285	285	363
				3		3	23	23		23	209	209	232
	19			2	109		130	130		130	253	253	353
15	15		7	10	102	15	149	149	154	154	110	110	264
30					77		77	77		77	153	153	230
16	5				81		86	86		86	169	169	255
8	40				90		130	130		130	75	75	205
	10	8			70		88	88		88	1359	1359	1447
1	21	50	6	155		211	211	50	161	161	326	326	487
15	32		5	75		112	112	32	125	125	525	525	650
16	16		1	69		86	86	16	70	70	153	153	223
2	26	132	2	148		282	328	138	190	190	202	202	392
8	25			167		192	192	25	167	167	330	330	497
14	25	5	1	65		96	108		108	108	361	361	469
1	21			34		55	55		55	55	99	99	154
	30		9	73	226	338	338	42	296	6295	6591		
10	231	516	397	70	2164	865	4082	4210	663	3547	15349	18896	
		877		61		2403	3341	3674	1829	1845	14832	16677	
				9		741	536	536	1702	517	2219		
						1638		1166					

Table

	Ch. Extension Assessed	'h. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Assessed	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsewhere rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total or Year
1	74	74		127	127	8	8	1	1	22	22	51	51	1005	3572
2	5	5		20		1	1			3	3	10	2	10	373
3	33			61		4		1		10	10	60	42	296	1131
4	63	63		117	117	5	5	1	1	20	20	490	188	694	3195
5	36	36		53	53	4	4	1	1	12	29	74	61	110	1212
6	60	60	6	116	116	6	6	1	1	18	74	274	339	3619	6604
7	50	8		80	12	5	2	1	1	16	16	41	41	320	1354
8	26	26		36	36	2	2	1	1	7	7	53	91	363	1236
9	14			25	15	1				5	5	30	5	232	876
10	36	3		51	3	3	1	1	1	9	9	58	41	383	1058
11	40			70		3		1		14	14	80	112	264	1242
12	14	3		28		1				5	5	64	64	230	672
13	31	31		62	52	4		1		8	10	19		255	1058
14	55			76	25	5	5	1	1	14	20	80	24	205	1631
15	56	44		96	64	4	2	1	1	17	17	125	216	1447	3361
16	74	74	24	124	124	8	8	1	1	24	46	346	1473	487	4615
17	51	15		88	20	4	4	1	1	11	12	75		650	1740
18	32	10		58	10	3		1		10	81		207	213	1201
19	55	20		98	40	6		2	1	17	17	72	22	392	1921
20	50	20		80	32	5	5	1	1	15	27	201	557	497	2303
21	29	29		52	52	2	2	1	1	11	11	20	6	469	1257
22	35	12		63		3		1		12	12	45		154	1106
23	51	14		79	20	3	2	1	1	12	12	130	70	6591	7641
	970	547	30	1660	918	90	59	20	13	292	479	242	3612	18896	53717
	936	725		1660	1084	90	75	155	132	292	326	6984	16677	49939	
	34			178		166	16	135	119		153		3372		3778

HOUSTON

Membership, Baptisms and

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by death & Otherwise	Present total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Alvin	6	15	41	16	404	15	2	1	1	\$ 2400	\$ 348
2 Angleton		61	11	11	215	25	2	1	1	12000	2000
3 Arcadia	2	14	2	8	60	1	1	3			
4 Brazoria	1	3	16	4	86		10	1	1	2000	
5 Cedar Bayou		1	2	8	243			1	1	4000	
6 Columbia					150		2	4	4	4500	100
7 Galveston, First Ch....	2	129	131	128	803	32	15	1	1	45000	
8 Galveston, West End		13	18	14	185	6	23	1	1	2500	
9 Harrisburg	1		11	16	82		3	1	1	3000	
10 Houston, Bruner & Ep	2	21	24	4	214	8	5	1	1	3000	
11 Houston, First Ch. --	4	54	198	472	1190	27	22	1	1	300000	60000
12 Houston, McAshan --		3	11	6	202		7	1	1	11500	2000
13 Houston, McKee St. --		14	30	99	258	8	5	2	1	5800	
14 Houston, St. Paul--	1	69	78	166	900	36	21	1	1	225000	30000
15 Houston, Tabernacle--		18	33	18	315	2	16	1	1	20500	
16 Houston, Trinity --	3	19	11	7	231	2	7	1	1	5000	
17 Houston, W'sh'gton St		52	91	48	325	22	4	1	1	10000	300
18 Houston, W'd'l'd H't's	2	18	34	9	250	9	21	2	2	15500	7050
19 Houston H't's, Grace	1	34	136	92	552	9	22	1	1	23000	7522
20 Humble		5	44	8	151	10	2	1	1	3000	
21 Iowa Colony			17	11	41			2	2	1700	
22 Katy & Sugarland--		36	29	16	138	32	2	1	1	1800	
23 League City		19	4	6	129	13	5	4	4	9500	
24 Sea Brook & Pas'd'na		2	12	10			7	2	3	5200	
25 Texas City		25	72	20	164	15	5	1	2	3500	
26 Velasco		23	25	3	139	12	8	3	3	2500	359
Total	25	648	1081	1200	7427	284	217	43	35	\$ 716100	109679
Total Last Year	25	487	1176	1137	7168	247	199	45	37	714350	113267
Increase.....		161		63	359	37	8			1750	
Decrease			95					2	2		3588

Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools

NAME OF CHARGE	Total from League	Members	Amt for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis-sion Special	Coll'n Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. S. S.	No. Offi. & Ters	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
1 Alvin			\$	\$	\$	\$	1	13	185				
2 Angleton	1	65				50	1	15	250		35		1
3 Arcadia	1	40				10	2	13	120		20		
4 Brazoria	1	31				29	2	17	190				
5 Cedar Bayou								4	24	200			
6 Columbia								2	26	350	30	16	
7 Galveston, First Ch.	2	115		50		82	1	42	965	20	15	2	
8 Galveston, West End							2	26	350				
9 Harrisburg							2	15	176				
10 Houston, Bruner & Ep							1	17	167				8
11 Houston, First Ch.	1	100	60	100		169	1	50	800	67	52	1	
12 Houston, McAshan	1	16	6			25	1	20	194				
13 Houston, McKee St.	1	35					2	26	350				24
14 Houston, St. Paul	1	120		40		85	1	56	980	75			
15 Houston, Tabernacle	1	28				44	1	21	318	58	81	1	
16 Houston, Trinity	1	25					1	17	250		20		
17 Houston, W'sh'gton St							1	14	160				
18 Houston, W'd'l'd H't's	2	40				30	2	32	535	30	24		
19 Houston H't's, Grace							1	31	451	22	8	1	
20 Humble	1	27					2	15	150				
21 Iowa Colony	1	50	14			17	1	8	75				
22 Katy & Sugarland							1	13	184	2	30	1	
23 League City	1	18					2	14	155		7		
24 Sea Brook & Fas'dna	2	54		13			2	17	134				
25 Texas City	2	70				185	2	16	260				
26 Velasco							3	20	174				
Total	20	884	80	203		726	40	552	7773	324	320	8	
Total Last Year	30	1199	500			968	43	554	7215				
Increase									558				
Decrease	10	365	420			242	3	2					

DISTRICT

Church Property

and Womens Societies

HOUSTON

Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed		P. C. Assessed		Bishop Fund Assessed		Bishop Fund Paid		C. C. & S. E. Fund Ass'd		For. Missions Assessed		For. Missions Paid		For. Missions Special Paid		H. & C. Miss. Assessed		H. & C. Miss. Paid		Home Miss. Special Paid		Conf. Miss. Special Paid	
	P. E. Paid	P. E. Paid	P. C. Paid	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Ass'd	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid							
1 Alvin -----	180	98	1200	682	16	8	50	25	64	64				74	74									
2 Angleton -----	180	180	1200	1200	15	50	50	60	52	52				74	68									
3 Arcadia -----	54	32	360	209	4		12		12	12				17										
4 Brazoria -----	90	74	600	600	9		25	15	30	30				42	42									
5 Cedar Bayou -----	120	120	800	800	11	11	37	37	42	42				5	55	55								
6 Columbia -----	75	74	500	497	5	5	14	14	20	20				21	16									
7 Galveston, First Ch.-----	500	500	3000	3000	40	40	190	190	170	170				50	180	189								
8 Galveston, West End -----	120	120	800	800	14	14	48	48	50	50				58	58									
9 Harrisburg -----	75	68	600	512	6	6	19	19	23	23				26	26	114								
10 Houston, Bruner & Ep -----	75	40	800	650	8		22	15	28	21				39	32									
11 Houston, First Ch.-----	720	720	3600	3600	75	75	287	287	273	273				100	360	360	1050		90					
12 Houston, McAshan -----	120	120	800	800	9	9	30	30	40	40				42	42									
13 Houston, McKee St.-----	150	141	1000	942	12	12	36	36	50	50				68	68									
14 Houston, St. Paul -----	720	720	4000	4000	75	75	287	287	273	273				360	360									
15 Houston, Tabernacle -----	180	180	1200	1300	15	15	40	40	55	55				59	59							30		
16 Houston, Trinity -----	135	98	900	700	12	12	34	34	49	49				52	52									
17 Houston, W'sh'gton St -----	165	165	1100	1100	12	12	35	35	30	30				66	66									
18 Houston, W'd'l'd H't's -----	165	165	1100	1100	14	14	45	45	60	60				70	70									
19 Houston H't's, Grace -----	225	225	1500	1500	20	20	60	60	75	75				79	79									
20 Humble -----	100	100	800	900	6	6	30	30	25	25				35	35									
21 Iowa Colony -----	60	35	400	238	4	4	9	9	13	13				14	14									
22 Katy & Sugarland -----	75	77	600	566	6	3	19	10	22	11				26	14									
23 League City -----	75	64	500	507	8	5	28	11	32	11				38	12									
24 Sea Brook & Pas'd'na -----	79	80	525	520	5	5	23	23	27	27				13	28									
25 Texas City -----	90	78	600	600	5	5	14	14	17	17				20	20									
26 Velasco -----	90	90	600	600	4	4	20	20	25	25				22	22									
Total -----	4618	4364	29085	27923	410	360	1464	1384	1565	1498	258	1925	1852	1164	125									
Total Last Year -----	4480	4116	27985	27311	410	406	1394	1365	1460	1480				1775	1701									
Increase -----	138	248	1100	612		4	70	19	105	18				150	151									
Decrease -----																								

JACKSONVILLE

Membership, Baptisms and

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. Faith		Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise		Rem. by death & Otherwise	Present total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Alto -----		35	22	26		281	18		1	1	1	2500	
2 Alto Cir. -----		41	10	10	404	41			5	5	5	3500	
3 Athens -----	1	3	20	19	297	3		1	1	1	1	15000	
4 Brushy Creek -----		19	5	11	332	12			4	3	3	3800	290
5 Bullard -----			9	9	149				1	1	1	1500	
6 Cushing -----	1	35	9	13	551	12		5	11	4	3	3000	
7 Elkhart -----		47	7	18	550	33		2	9	6	4	4950	
8 Eustace -----	1	42	74	14	400	38		4	5	4	3	5000	200
9 Frankston -----	2	8	63	18	280	6		2	5	2	2	2000	
10 Gallatin -----					226								
11 Jacksonville -----	9	28	45	25	802	23		12	1	1	1	35000	
12 Jacksonville Cir. -----	1	18	11	17	530	10		1	6	5	5	5500	200
13 Kelty's -----		46	12	8	236	28		6	4	3	3	2250	
14 Larue -----	1	32	129	45	335	24		9	7	3	3	3000	
15 Malakoff -----	1	50	5	221	355	25		6	3	2	2	3000	418
16 Mt. Selman -----	2	5	9	9	272	1		1	4	3	3	4500	
17 Neches -----		19	23	13	277	13		6	5	3	3	4200	
18 Overton and Arp -----	2	12	9	5	264	8		2	3	2	2	3000	
19 Palestine, Centenary -----	1	72	52	40	852	52		15	1	1	1	35000	7500
20 Palestine, Grace -----		34	65	80	385	17		11	1	1	1	1400	65
21 Redlawn -----	2	24	10	15	311	14		20	5	4	4	1700	
22 Rusk -----	1	42	2	64	340	30		5	1	1	1	5000	
23 Transcedar -----		23	1	3	140								
24 Troup -----		5	17	8	205	2		1	1	1	1	1500	
Total -----	26	640	609	690	8774	410	108	84	57	\$146300	\$ 8673		
Total Last Year -----	30	830	683	770	9031	590	131	96	63	148010	9450		
Increase -----													
Decrease -----	4	190	74	80	257	180	23	12	6	1710	777		

DISTRICT Table

			Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Assessed	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex. Objects not elsewhere rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	46	15			72	3		5	1	1	1	12	12	150	372	1355
2	45				73			5		1	1	12	12	600	915	3215
3	9				18			2			2		2		10	251
4	28	16			30			2			1	8	8	80	718	1698
5	33				55	21		4			1	10	10	100	425	1616
6	11	11			23	15	2				2	4	13	25	71	884
7	110	110			227	227	10	10		3	1	37	37	1467	668	2187
8	36	36			61	61	5	5			1	10	10	123	1831	632
9	17	17			32	32	2	2			1	10	10	947	458	2312
10	23				36	5	3	1			2	6	6	106	392	1268
11	232	232	1000	414	414	20	20	2		2	2	70	70	6105	103269	8828126495
12	28	28			39	39	3	3		1	1	8	8	175	40	3797
13	33	33			59	59	4	4		1	1	12	12	396	492	2246
14	232	232		415	415	20	20	2		2	2	70	70	4000	8040	987528459
15	51	51			56	56	6	6		1	1	17	17	524	233	9973564
16	35	17			52	37	5			1		10	10	120	325	22153669
17	36	36			50	50	6	6		1	1	14	14	192	100	3982205
18	35	35			40	40	3	3		2	2	11	11	484	1935	29896953
19	60	60			86	86	5	5		1	1	14	14	544	495	10354199
20	17	17			29	29	2	2				6	6	203	469	1822
21	11	11			16	16	1	1				3	3	10	8	155517
22	17	9			32	17	2	1				6	8	75	57	8401688
23	22	7			38	5	3	1				6		110	438	1171
24	17	17			27	27	2	2				6		75	24	3531194
25	10	10			14	14	1	1				3	3	75	75	8131725
26	11	11			26	26	2	2				5	5	190	1364	2359
	1205	1011	1000	2020	1694	125	98	20	16	367	344	15217	119023		218617	
	1177	1106		2020	1926	125	123	195	183	367	274		45860	44063	129914	
					232		25	175	167		70		73163			88703

DISTRICT Church Property

	No. Par'sges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt. Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gr. Organ	No. Cr. Organ	
1	1	\$ 1500	\$ 400	\$ 75	\$ 508	\$ 2800	18					1	33	170	696	1	16	
2	1	800			17							1	25	165	593	1	29	
3	1	3000	1175		291	8500	137					1	25	126	209	3	24	
4	1	600		700												25		
5	1	2000			68	2800	15									500	1	27
6	1	600	330														2	24
7	1	1500		250	25											25	1	20
8	1	1000	500	100	500											500	1	27
9																	2	24
10																		
11	1	1000			36000	100000	248					1	104	475	36723	4	36	
12	1	2000			100	750	4									104	1	20
13	1	750			35	1200	8									43		
14	1	1000			40											40	2	16
15	1	800			1300	2000	40									1465	1	21
16	1	500														68		
17	1	1100	110		98	2200	19									10	62	179
18					5											28	350	355
19	1	3000	3000	5000	2260	21500	120									40	1800	4180
20	2	6500	1400		1200	3500	56									32	320	1576
21					200	60										14	2	62
22	1	2500			50											44	200	250
23					50											24	625	12804
24	1	1800			12000	12150	2500	29								1	22	
	20	\$ 31950	\$ 6915	18375	54707	\$ 80250	694					15	432	\$ 4558	\$ 59959	29	426	
	21	37250	4791	8350	23390	23129	188	1				2500	1500	22	536	4633	28211	
				2134	10025	31337	57121	506								31748		
	1	5300														75		

JACKSONVILLE

Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools

NAME OF CHARGE														
	No. Leagues	Members	\$ Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	\$ Amt for Mis- sions Special	\$ Col'n Anni- versary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. S. S.	No. Offi.& Tcrs	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's	
1 Alto	1							1	15	170				
2 Alto Cir.								3	14	186				
3 Athens								1	22	265				
4 Brushy Creek								2	10	65				
5 Bullard	2	45										22		
6 Cushing								4	21	158				
7 Elkhart								5	30	350				
8 Eustace								3	22	350				
9 Frankston								2	19	160				
10 Gallatin								5				14		
11 Jacksonville	1	66						1	39	650				
12 Jacksonville Cir.								6	46	347				
13 Kelty's								3	26	271				
14 Larue								4	26	275				
15 Malakoff	1	35	10					50	60	270	250	20		
16 Mt. Selman	1	25							3	20	120			
17 Neches	1	30							3	22	160			
18 Overton and Arp									2	23	143			
19 Palestine, Centenary	1	50							1	25	585	30	1	
20 Palestine, Grace	2	54	31	4				16	51	1	17	470	21	
21 Redlawn									2	8	80			
22 Rusk									1	18	300			
23 Transcedar									1	6	40			
24 Troup	1	32						18	18	1	22	200	40	
Total	12	349	41	25				139	205	59	473	5716	271	
Total Last Year	13	357	78					134	212	56	482	4954	207	
Increase								5		3		762		
Decrease	1	8	37						7					

Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Ass'd	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid	
	180	180	1200	1200	12	7	60	38	48	31			66	66		
1 Alto	180	180	1200	1200	12	7	60	38	48	31			66	66		
2 Alto Cir.	90	90	600	585	10	39	21	28	28	28			30	30		
3 Athens	160	105	1200	1113	18	6	80	73	78	50			80	25		
4 Brushy Creek	75	65	500	446	11	11	30	28	45	25			75	50		
5 Bullard	120	120	800	800	11	9	45	26	35	45			50	66		
6 Cushing	105	57	700	390	14	3	80	3	45	8			69	10		
7 Elkhart	120	86	800	574	12	5	55	25	45	20			64	30		
8 Eustace	77	68	525	480	8	4	40	28	34	17			52	34		
9 Frankston	75	44	525	301	10		37		30				49	16		
10 Gallatin	60	54	410	310	3	3	10	10	15	15			45	45		
11 Jacksonville	300	300	2000	2000	37	37	50	50	106	106			120	120		
12 Jacksonville Cir.	120	111	800	740	10	3	47	37	46	37			69	64		
13 Kelty's	75	68	550	500	9	9	40	40	25	23			40	40		
14 Larue	90	51	608	317	12	8	42	15	26	10			40	20		
15 Malakoff	150	110	1000	800	12	4	55	20	47	15			50	25		
16 Mt. Selman	82	67	587	492	10	5	40	20	33	33			45	45		
17 Neches	95	82	600	511	8	4	40	30	36	30			55	55		
18 Overton and Arp	100	87	706	553	12	10	45	23	38	29			54	29		
19 Palestine, Centenary	340	340	2000	2000	37	37	140	140	170	170			182	171		
20 Palestine, Grace	150	180	1200	1200	12	6	50	25	46	23	33		67	23		
21 Redlawn	81	60	540	423	10	5	38	20	28	28			30	30		
22 Rusk	180	180	1500	1500	20	20	50	50	76	76			58	58		
23 Transcedar	33	13	225	114	1	1	2	2	5	5			15	15		
24 Troup	165	165	1200	1200	12	12	55	55	35	35			55	55		
Total	3023	2683	20776	18581	310	209	1170	779	1120	859	33	1460	1112			
Total Last Year	3060	2880	20094	19461	310	298	1170	1094	1120	1128		1400	1344			
Increase			682			89		315		269			60			
Decrease	37	197		880		89							232			

DISTRICT

and Womens Societies

	No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils		Joining Ch.		Amt for Mis.		Amt for Mis-		Other Objects		Total from		Total from		Total T. 1 & 2			
													S. S.	S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else-where Rep'ted	Net Total	Table 2	Table 1	
1	13	\$ 40	\$	\$ 100	\$ 44	\$ 184	\$ 255	\$ 114	\$ 141	\$ 696	\$ 837								
	24			10		10	10		10		17	27							
	15			125		152	152		125		27	593	620						
	14			30		30	30				30		30						
	14			102	5	107	112				112	209	321						
	14																		
	10			70		70	70				70	25	95						
	10			100	42	142	142				142	500	642						
	5	17		3	51	71	71				71	70	141						
	17			261	25	286	286				286	36723	37009						
	1	9	10		65	75	75		10		65	104	169						
				185		185	185				185	43	228						
	10			78		78	78				78	40	118						
	50	25		5	100	10	140				165	1465	1630						
	12	11		2	78		91				25	68	93						
	9	20			48	29	97				91	179	270						
	43	142			216		358				97	355	452						
	36	34			4	120	-				142	216	4180	4396					
						5					162	214	69	145	1576	1721			
						100					100	100		100	250	350			
											8	8	8		8				
	2	70			196	62	328	346	70		276	12804	13080						
	274	369		14	2092	229	2704	2909	565		2344	59959	62303						
		457		75		2869	3401	3613	1072		2541	28211	30752						
				88	61	2640	697	704	507		31748	31551							

Table

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Assessed	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsewhere rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year	
1	40	26		121	72	3	2	1		16	61	2651	241	837	2971	
2	23			56		4				12	13		12	27	806	
3	85			137		6		1		27	15	310	1441	520	3658	
4	40	10		53	16	3	4	1		9	8		75	30	768	
5	27	25		38	30	4	3	1		1	8	5	31	122	321	1604
6	35			75		4	1	1		13						472
7	45	25		91	40	6	4	1		13	13	40	40	95	997	
8	32	16		21		4	2	1		1	8	6	26	88	642	1412
9	26			52		4		1		1	8	10	10		141	522
10	30	10		30	2	3	2			5	5					456
11	84	84		209	209	12	12	2		33	33	435	10292	37009	50689	
12	25	20		73	51	4	3	1		10	10		5	169	1240	
13	25	25		49	49	3	4	1		8			10	228	1091	
14	35	15		60	10	5	3	1		1	8	8		118	576	
15	42	10		80		4	4	1		10	10	150	354	1630	3132	
16	28	14		45	21	6	3	1		10	10		13	93	816	
17	43	6		63	19	4	4	1		12	12	26	116	270	1165	
18	29	13		50	14	4	4			7	7		166	452	1417	
19	115	110		212	212	10	12	2		37	37	1234	178	4396	9039	
20	53	26		67	33	4	2	1		10	6	132	31	1721	3442	
21	23	6		56	15	4	1			12	12	9	54	67	732	
22	64	64		113	81	4	4	1		14	14	125	600	350	3123	
23	4			20	4	1				3	3			8	165	
24	27	27		131	131	4	4	1		9	9	74	31	13080	14879	
	980	532		1902	1009	110	78	20	10	292	242	2877	13955	62304	105172	
	936	872		1902	1678	110	93	156	129	292	262		11754	30752	71745	
	44			340		669	15	136	119		20			2201	31552	

MARLIN

Membership, Baptisms and

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof.		Rem. by death & Otherwise	Present total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
		Ad. by Certif.	& Otherwise								
1 Bremond -----	7	15	108	241	4	3	5	4	7500		
2 Buckholts -----	16	16	19	146	7	4	3	3	3000		
3 Calvert -----	6	9	38	304	2	6	2	2	5250		
4 Cameron -----	138	60	23	470	44	5	1	1	15000		110
5 Centerville -----	86	12	15	453	60	9	4	4	3000		
6 Davilla -----	1	40	14	9	294	25	3	4	4100		
7 Durango -----	1	18	13	10	204	18	2	3	3400		
8 Fairfield & D. -----	1	62	5	6	434	45	5	5	11000		
9 Franklin -----	1	4	20	12	272	3		1	14500		
10 Flynn -----	15	23	7	163	8	4	3	2	3000		
11 Gause -----	38	67	10	251	38	2	3	3	4000		
12 Hearne -----		11	8	247		2	1	1	5000		
13 Jewett -----	2	100	39	36	485	71	5	4	5000		
14 Kosse -----	1	40	12	17	300	20	6	4	4500		
15 Leon Mission -----	1	15	2	8	137	11	4	5	1000		
16 Lott -----	2	6	20	8	138		1	1	3500		2200
17 Marlin -----		16	45	16	533	8	6	1	140000		
18 Marquez Miss. -----				7	85			3	21000		
19 Maysfield -----	1	70	29	10	317	45	8	5	4000		
20 Normangee -----		62	16	6	204	32	13	1	3500		
21 Reagan & Stranger ..		16	9	2	316			4	5000		
22 Rosebud -----		27	28	17		18	5	1	120000		6740
23 Teague -----	3	151	40	55	623	127	5	1	110000		
24 Travis & Chilton -----	2	43	38	12	300	3	15	3	6000		
25 Wheelock -----	2	3	9	20	311	3	2	5	43700		
26 Bohemian Miss. -----											
Total -----	18	979	552	479	7228	592	114	75	61\$177050	\$ 9050	
Total Last Year -----	20	722	607	816	7483	452	88	67	61 192150	6860	
Increase -----		257				140	26	8		2290	
Decrease -----	2		55	337	255					15100	

Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Missions Special	Coll'n Anniversary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. S. S.	No. Offi.& Tcrs	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
1 Bremond -----			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	3	15	120			
2 Buckholts -----								3	20	120			
3 Calvert -----	1	40	7		12	19	1	17	189	17	14	27	1
4 Cameron -----	1	25			16	16	1	21	350	30			
5 Centerville -----								2	25	297			
6 Davilla -----								3	25	255			
7 Durango -----								2	16	161			
8 Fairfield & D. -----	2	65			9	9	4	30	450				
9 Franklin -----								1	13	138			
10 Flynn -----								1	6	62			
11 Gause -----	2	45			5	5	3	30	225				
12 Hearne -----								1	12	163			
13 Jewett -----	1	20			6	6	4	25	300				
14 Kosse -----								3	12	200			
15 Leon Mission -----								2	8	60			
16 Lott -----	1	20			5	5	1	12	120				
17 Marlin -----								1	32	306	100	25	2
18 Marquez Miss. -----								1	6	40			
19 Maysfield -----								4	23	209			
20 Normangee -----								1	13	128			9
21 Reagan and Stranger..								2	23	195			
22 Rosebud -----								1	14	151			
23 Teague -----	1	105	40		15	55	1	28	431	125	100	2	
24 Travis & Chilton -----	1	15			21	2	3	20	150		15		
25 Wheelock -----								3	25	175			
26 Bohemian Miss. -----													
Total -----	10	335	47		70	117	52	471	4995	272	190	7	
Total Last Year -----	86	495	45		90	135	52	422	4569				
Increase -----			2					49	327				
Decrease -----	76	160			20	18							

DISTRICT Church Property

No. Pars'ges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt. Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gr. Organ	No. Cf. Organ
1| 1| \$ 1250| \$ 1000| .	\$ 402| \$ 250| \$ 1000| \$ 40| .	2000| 45| 5750| 50| .	2000| 30| .	183| .	1| 17| 217| .	\$ 402| 1| 16										
2| 1| 3000| .	250| .	5750| 50| .	1| 26| 147| .	507| 2| 31												
3| 1| 5000| 800| .	45| .	2000| 30| .	2| 75| 745| .	242| 2| 31												
4| 1| 1500| .	25| .	2000| 30| .	1| 15| 25| .	775| 3| 30												
5| 1| 1000| .	25| .	500| 2| .	1| 28| 144| .	50| 1| 34												
6| 1| 650| .	200| .	95| .	1| 12| 104| .	171| 1| 30												
7| 1| 3000| .	200| .	100| .	2| 48| 157| .	199| .| 25												
8| 1| 6000| 2000| .	3217| .	3217| .	1| 28| 200| .	3417| 1| 27												
10| .| .| 183| .	158| .	600| .	1| .| .| .	158| .| 31												
11| 1| 800| .	800| .	225| .	2| 20| 350| .	595| 1| 35												
12| 1| 3000| 680| .	435| .	1500| 20| .	1| 33| 105| .	603| 1| 10												
13| 1| 1500| .	.| .	65| .	3| 50| 300| .	365| 2| 23												
14| 1| 1000| .	.| .	400| 3000| 30| .	1| 18| 80| .	510| 2| 23												
15| .| .| .| .	.| .	.| .| .	1| .| .| .	7| .| .												
16| 1| 1500| .	.| .	25| 3000| .	1| 11| 31| .	56| 2| 15												
17| 2| 12000| .	.| .	233| 25800| 220| .	3| 160| 1906| .	2359| 3| 33												
18| .| .| .| .	.| .	.| .| .	1| .| .| .	13| .| .												
19| 1| 900| 3| .	.| .	133| .| .	1| 21| 7| .	204| 1| 20												
20| 1| 1200| 184| .	.| .	1000| .| .	1| 30| 145| .	145| 1| 36												
21| 1| 2000| .	1000| .	152| .| .	1| 18| 150| .	302| 1| 59												
22| 1| 4000| .	.| .	1115| .| .	1| 36| 227| .	1342| 1| 36												
23| .| .| .| .	.| .	.| .| .	1| .| .| .	23| .| .												
24| 1| 2000| 1000| .	.| .	280| 10000| 88| .	1| 43| 547| .	915| 1| 31												
25| 1| 1000| .	.| .	500| .| .	1| 12| 20| .	70| 1| 31												
26| 1| 1000| .	.| .	40| 500| 4| .	1| 16| 55| .	99| 2| 27												
23| 54300| 4850| 2200| 7470| 7550| 547| .	1| .| .| .	28| 717| 5726| .	13743| 29| 649													
21| 45200| 2800| 775| 11318| 87500| 684| .	183| .| .| .	30| 687| 5903| .	17905| .| .													
9100| 2050| 1425| .| .| .| .	.| .| .| .	130| .| .| .	2| .| .| .	4162| .| .												
3848| 11950| 137| .| .| .| .	.| .| .| .	177| .| .| .	.| .| .| .	.| .| .| .										

and Womens Societies

No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.		Amt for Mis- sion Special		Amt Chil- dren's Day		Other Objects		Total from S. S.		Total from S. S. & E. L's		Less Amt else- where Rep'ted		Net Total Table 2		Total from Table 1		Total T. 1 & 2					
	6	\$	18			\$	108	\$	45	\$	171	\$	171	\$	10	\$	153	\$	402	\$	555			
1	6	\$	7	10		\$	50	\$	45	\$	60	\$	60	\$	10	\$	50	\$	507	\$	555			
1	5		158			118		93		369		388		207		181		242		423				
2			110	12		300				422		438					438		775		1213			
2	37		19			137				156		156					156		50		206			
2	21		21			79		72		172		172					172		171		343			
						64		70		134		134					134		199		333			
1	55		12			205				217		226					226		257		483			
1	55					100				100		100					100		3417		3517			
						6		24		30		30					30		158		188			
5	20		40			80		25		145		150					40		110		595			
			40			60		14		114		114					114		603		717			
5						145				145		151					151		365		516			
	17					100		100		200		200					200		510		710			
						12				12		12					12				12			
3			37			105				142		147					37		110		166			
3	10			10		277		87		374		374					374		2359		2733			
1						6				6		6					6				6			
1	26		8			56		3		85		85					85		204		289			
			24			5		146		175		175					151		24		169			
			30			173				203		203					203		302		505			
4	1		45			112		42		199		199					199		1342		1541			
2	90		50			264		204		518		573					573		915		1488			
3	20		12			4		75		20		111		113		9		104		70		174		
						50				50		50					50		99		149			
28	370		366			268		55		2846		775		4309		4427		472		3955		13743		17698
			838			225				2825		3888		4023		2282		1741		17905		19646		
			472			170				431		404					1810		4162		1948			

MARLIN Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed		P. E. Paid		P. C. Assessed		P. C. Paid		Bishop Fund Assessed		Bishop Fund Paid		C. C. & S. E. Fund Ass'd		C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid		For. Missions Assessed		For. Missions Paid		For. Missions Special Paid		H. & C. Miss. Assessed		H. & C. Miss. Paid		Home Miss. Special Paid		Conf. Miss. Special Paid	
1 Bremond -----	112	93	800	672	12	12	45	45																60	60					
2 Buckholts -----	70	60	500	485	10	6	24	6																37	26					
3 Calvert -----	165	168	1350	1350	20	20	65	65																165	86	101		10		
4 Cameron -----	252	252	1800	1800	32	32	108	126	108	108													144	144			110			
5 Centerville -----	126	114	1000	885	14	10	44	44																60	60					
6 Davilla -----	86	66	530	450	10	8	31	10																36	36					
7 Durango -----	84	64	700	528	10																			42	35					
8 Fairfield & D. -----	140	120	1100	735	18	10	60	50																70	70					
9 Franklin -----	140	140	1200	1200	18	18	60	60																80	80					
10 Flynn -----		31	350	293																										
11 Gause -----	112	94	800	712	11	11	45	45																57	24					
12 Hearne -----	142	142	1200	1200	16	16	56	56																71	71					
13 Jewett -----	140	131	1000	935	16	16	54	54																70	70					
14 Kosse -----	126	75	1000	750	12	12	46	23	46	23														65						
15 Leon Mission -----	25	25	275	191	4	4	10	10																13	13					
16 Lott -----	84	84	900	541	10	10	34	34	24	34													41	41						
17 Marlin -----	336	336	2500	2500	40	40	124	124	122	122													750	168	168	1150				
18 Marquez Miss. -----	20	6	105	44	4		8	8	8	8														13	13					
19 Maysfield -----	84	62	566	425	10	5	36	12	36	12														42	14					
20 Normangee -----	112	71	900	634	14	5	43	43																67	67					
21 Reagan and Stranger..	140	75	1000	700	12	6	50	25	49	30													71	30						
22 Rosebud -----	210	260	1800	1625	22	22	72	72	72	72													96	96						
23 Teague -----	196	198	1500	1500	22	22	75	75	75	75													101	106	40					
24 Travis & Chilton-----	98	75	800	621	14	14	36	36	35	35													43	43						
25 Wheelock -----	112	78	800	561	14	10	44	35	44	30													57	30						
26 Bohemian Miss. -----																														
Total -----	3112	2758	24126	20912	370	309	1220	995	1215	1068	916	1645	1398	1300	10															
Total Last Year -----	2840	2770	22591	22079	370	345	1220	1120	1215	1158	1580	1518																		
Increase -----	271		1535																								65			
Decrease -----			12		1167		36		125		90													120						

MARSHALL

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by death & Otherwise	Present total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Beckville -----	3	38		10	892	23	3	10	8	\$ 10000	
2 Bethany Mission -----	2	14		20	274	8	4	4	4	4000	
3 Church Hill -----	2	57	3	3	802	52	3	7	7	7000	
4 Gilmer -----	2	9	19	20	439	6	3	1	1	10000	4000
5 Gilmer Mission -----	2	12	18	8	214	1	2	5	3	1000	
6 Hallsville -----	1	12	7	24	598	4	2	6	6	4000	
7 Harleton -----	2	9	10	11	249	4	6	6	5	4250	565
8 Harrison -----	2	7	7	7	234	3	8	6	5	12000	
9 Henderson -----	2	13	13	7	313	10	6	1	1	2500	
10 Jefferson -----	2	6	19	7	168	6	11	1	1	6000	
11 Kellyville -----	2	1	25	25	347	4	5	7	5	4000	
12 Kilgore -----	2	30	28	15	370	30	2	6	3	2500	
13 Laneville -----	2	8	89	3	416	3	2	8	4	1800	
14 Longview -----	1	10	25	32	492	2	5	1	1	15000	1200
15 Marshall, First Ch.	1	59	48	37	816	30	7	1	1	20000	
16 Marshall, Summit St.	2	6	4	20	240	6	5	1	1	4000	
17 Rosewood -----	1	40	25	10	400	15	4	8	7	4200	
Total -----	17	321	343	259	7364	207	78	79	63	\$122250	\$ 5765
Total Last Year-----	12	503	352	400	7458	352	98	78	63	123650	5540
Increase -----	5							1			225
Decrease -----		182	9	141	94	145	20			1400	

DISTRICT Table

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Assessed	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsewhere rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	40			60		3	3	1	1	12	12	55	58	555	1610
2	26	55	6	40	10	3	3	1	1	18	85	306	694	557	1191
3	56	56		88	88	6	6	1	1	28	28	350	1740	3612	
4	94	94		144	144	7	7	1	1	12	12	78	719	1213	6149
5	38	30		60	40	3	3			7	7	30	140	206	2242
6	28	10		40	11	3	3			9	9	23	6	333	1144
7	27			43	20	3		1		9	9				
8	50	30		78	25	4	4	1	1	15	51	78	120	483	1827
9	53	53		85	85	5	5	1	1	16	16	175	52	3512	5457
10													116	188	628
11	38	19		60	5	3	3	1	1	11	11	160	120	705	1890
12	48	48		74	74	4	4	1	1	16	16	98	995	717	3494
13	47	25		74	25	4	4	1		15	15	190	429	516	2260
14	38			66		3	3	1	1	11	11	120	323	710	2051
15	8	8		15	15	1	1	1		3	3		70	12	361
16	30	30		43	43	4	4	1	1	9	9	91	221	166	1305
17	108	108		172	172	11		1		34	207	1050	975	2733	10435
18	8			14		1				3				6	85
19	28	7		48	7	3	3			9	9	34	177	289	1056
20	40	40		69		4	4	1	1	14	14	125	734	169	1909
21	40	20	30	72		3	3			14	14			505	1438
22	62	62		98	98	6	6	1	1	20	20	75	180	1541	4130
	65	65		105	105	6	6	1	1	20	20	403	1300	1488	5404
	27	27		44		4	4	1	1	9	9	110	215	174	1408
	40	10		54	10	4	4	1	1	13	13	40	22	149	993
	1085	748	74	1673	977	100	71	20	14	330	601	3608	9406	17720	63145
	1055	957		1673	1344	100	98	176	162	330	736		15644	19646	67577
	30														
	209				367		27	156	148		135		6238	1926	4432

DISTRICT Church Property

MARSHALL

Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools

NAME OF CHARGE		No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Mis- sions Special	Coll'n Anni- versary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. S. S.	No. Offi.&Tcrs	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train CI's	
1 Beckville	-			\$-					5	45	500				
2 Bethany Mission	-			\$-					5	19	150				
3 Church Hill	-			\$-					7	44	211				
4 Gilmer	-			\$-					1	18	325				
5 Gilmer Mission	-			\$-					3	15	175				
6 Hallsville	-	1	20	\$-					2	12	100				
7 Harleton	-			\$-					4	21	208				
8 Harrison	-			\$-					4	17	156				
9 Henderson	-			\$-					1	15	116				
10 Jefferson	-			\$-					1	12	130				
11 Kellyville	-			\$-					4	18	197				
12 Kilgore	-			\$-					5	33	255				
13 Laneville	-			\$-					3	16	160				
14 Longview	-			\$-					1	481			30		
15 Marshall, First Ch.	1	56							1	24	389		12	1	
16 Marshall, Summit St.	1	40	15						1	16	275		125		
17 Rosewood	-								6	25	300				
Total	3	116	15						45	60	541	350	4128	214	1
Total Last Year	4	115	135						70	205	43	341	3920		
Increase	-		1							11	9	308			
Decrease	1		120						25	145					

Finance

NAME OF CHARGE		P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Ass'd	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 Beckville -----		150	103	1370	923	23	18	81	50	70	30	-----	96	45	-----	-----
2 Bethany Mission -----		70	25	510	443	9	5	36	7	32	20	42	20	70	40	-----
3 Church Hill -----		125	94	1000	752	15	10	55	25	60	40	-----	103	103	103	103
4 Gilmer -----		185	185	1500	1500	23	23	86	86	73	73	44	44	44	44	44
5 Gilmer Mission -----		70	20	465	252	9	-----	37	-----	32	10	46	46	36	36	36
6 Hallsville -----		90	56	675	430	12	-----	46	48	35	39	-----	70	20	20	20
7 Harleton -----		100	62	900	556	12	1	46	52	35	4	46	46	5	5	5
8 Harrison -----		100	45	750	550	15	7	54	30	47	15	70	20	20	20	20
9 Henderson -----		230	130	1400	1350	26	26	98	60	85	60	116	79	79	79	79
10 Jefferson -----		155	155	1000	1000	20	20	63	63	54	54	80	80	80	80	80
11 Kellyville -----		90	55	700	500	12	8	50	25	42	22	58	35	35	35	35
12 Kilgore -----		155	130	1000	873	20	20	77	77	66	66	90	90	90	90	90
13 Laneville -----		75	41	505	400	7	7	25	5	21	13	30	15	15	15	15
14 Longview -----		300	300	1800	1800	35	35	135	135	115	115	159	159	159	159	159
15 Marshall, First Ch.		408	408	2400	2400	47	47	176	176	160	160	210	210	210	210	210
16 Marshall, Summit St.		107	84	800	626	14	4	58	18	48	10	69	20	20	20	20
17 Rosewood -----		90	79	750	677	11	7	45	10	36	10	50	32	32	32	32
Total -----		2500	1972	17525	15032	310	238	1170	817	1015	741	1385	1033	20	20	20
Total Last Year -----		2350	2212	16570	16139	310	270	1170	961	1015	929	1385	1312	-----	-----	-----
Increase -----		150	-----	955	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Decrease -----		240	-----	1107	-----	32	-----	144	-----	188	-----	279	-----	-----	-----	-----

DISTRICT and Womens Societies

	No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amt for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis- sion Special	Amt Chil- dren's Day	Amt S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else- where Rep'ted	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T. 1 & 2
3	6	\$ 35			\$ 6	\$ 75		\$ 110	\$ 110		\$ 110	\$ 285	\$ 395
5	2	75			6	45		51	51		51	365	416
6	1	7			6	58		58	58		58	102	160
7	12	103			6	335		410	410		410	400	810
8	4	103			7	35		41	41		41	61	102
9	3	3			7	158		158	158		158	1411	1569
10	17	30			20	20		20	20		20	26	46
11	3	3			61	328		389	389		389	888	1277
12	4	42			10	70	26	209	209		209	102	311
13	6	73			3	35		38	38		38		38
14	12				1	45	6	81	81	30	51	429	480
15					18	18		18	18		18	50	68
16	126	323	19	46	10	504		514	514	50	364	6583	6947
		442		51	19	320	410	749	769		769	1596	2365
					1	78		152	187		187	448	635
					10	60	10	80	80	14	66	1455	1521
17													
	16	126	323	19	46	1952	787	3127	3187	94	2993	14263	17256
		442		51			1988	2481	2686	1482	1204	16562	17766
								646	501		1791		
										1388		2299	510

Table

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Assessed	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex. Paid	Objects not elsewhere rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	70	25		116	30	6		1		21	21	40	20	395	1700
2	29	7		50	7	2		1		9	9	150	25	416	1134
3	49			84		4		1						160	1134
4	72	72		124	124	7	7	2		15	13			819	3581
5	31			54		3	3	1		9	9	64		102	505
6	37			65		4	4	1		12	9	30	85	116	854
7	33	4		56	7	3		1		10	7	41	21	1569	2282
8	46			78		4		1		13	9			46	722
9	81	50		146	90	8	2	2		26	26	210		1277	3362
10	52	52		90	90	4	4	1		15	15	125	59	311	2029
11	43	5		73	10	4	4	1		12	12			38	715
12	65	50		107	32	6		1		18	18	61	45	480	1943
13	26	6		38	5	2	2	1		7		5		68	568
14	112	112		190	190	16	16	2		36	36	357	415	6947	10619
15	147	147		250	250	14	14	2		24	54	611	3142	2365	10011
16	48	8		83	13	5	2	1		14	11	55	25	635	1512
17	34			56		3				10	10	11	28	1521	2385
	975	538		1660	848	95	58	20	15	292	280	2035	4165	17256	45065
	936	750		1660	1196	95	83	156	130	292	288		5293	17766	47329
	39			212		348		25	136	115		8	1128	510	2264

NAVASOTA

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by death & Otherwise	Present total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Anderson -----	3	44	145	89	448	27	7	6	5	\$ 9000	\$ 200
2 Augusta -----	3	35	13	61	468	8	11	9	5	4800	
3 Brazos Co. Miss.-----		40	18	6	162	25	1	4	2	1600	
4 Bryan -----		24	35	51	578	16	2	1	2	35800	
5 Cleveland -----		29	34	138	175	28	3	3	2	1800	
6 Cold Springs -----	1	6	3	3	200	1	3	3	3	3000	
7 Conroe -----					210			1	1	2500	400
8 Crockett -----	1	52	21	37	471	37	21	1	1	14000	
9 Grapeland -----	1	12	15	28	377	9		4	2	7000	1500
10 Groveton -----			20	11	204		2	1	1	3500	
11 Huntsville -----		125	27	10	676	60	2	1	1	40000	
12 Madisonville -----	1	112	35	25	505	68	28	1	1	8000	1150
13 Midway -----		10	10	8	452	90	23	4	2	2500	
14 Millican -----	1	32	226	9	259	14	6	5	6	7400	
15 Montgomery -----		46	117	11	438	24	5	4	4	6200	
16 Navasota -----	1	4	21	28	280		5	1	1	35000	8000
17 Oakhurst -----		42	10	6	242	12	14	5	4	4000	
18 Onalaska -----		10	10	4	170	3	9	3	2	9000	
19 Porter Springs -----											
20 Shiro -----	1	25	25	4	380	6	6	3	3	7000	
21 Trinity -----	1	24	19	16	279	19		1	1	3600	
22 Walker Co. Miss. -----		64	2	2	169	28		6	2	900	
23 Willis -----		5	5	30	130	5	2	3	1	2500	
Total -----	14	241	811	577	7273	480	150	70	52	\$179100	\$11250
Total Last Year -----	11	516	650	680	7179	290	121	82	61	178350	12365
Increase -----	3		161		94	210	24			750	
Decrease -----		275		103				8	9		1115

Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools

NAME OF CHARGE	Total from League	Members	Amt for Mis.	Amt for Mis-	Other Objects	Total from League	No. S. S.	No. Offi. & Tcrs	Enrolm't all Departments	Members	Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train CI's
			Assessment	tion Special Coll'n Anniversary Day									
1 Anderson -----			\$	\$			5	27	400				10
2 Augusta -----			\$	\$			5	36	326				
3 Brazos Co. Miss.-----	1	50					2	15	84				
4 Bryan -----	1	40				10	1	24	528	125	36	1	
5 Cleveland -----	2	35				30	30	2	14	130			
6 Cold Springs -----								2	5	100			
7 Conroe -----							1	21	217				
8 Crockett -----							1	26	400				35
9 Grapeland -----	4	94				25	25	2	21	207			
10 Groveton -----								1	15	153	23		
11 Huntsville -----								1	38	564	96	35	1
12 Madisonville -----								1	28	400	25	53	4
13 Midway -----								3	18				
14 Millican -----	2	55						3	19	165			
15 Montgomery -----								3	14	92			
16 Navasota -----								1	15	142			
17 Oakhurst -----								4	36	254			
18 Onalaska -----								3	18	220			
19 Porter Springs -----													
20 Shiro -----													
21 Trinity -----	2	42				5	5	1	15	165			
22 Walker Co. Miss. -----								3	16	97			
23 Willis -----								2	10	75			
Total -----	12	316				70	70	50	459	5008	269	169	6
Total Last Year -----	9	224		2		92	94	54	455	4779			
Increase -----	3	92							4	231			
Decrease -----						22	24	4					

DISTRICT

Church Property

	No.	Pars' ges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt. Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ
1	1	\$ 1500	\$ 600	\$ 250	\$ 125	\$ 150	\$ 4500	\$ -	\$ 1	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 1	\$ 25	\$ 128	\$ 278	1	44
2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	1	34
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	15
4	1	6000	-	-	-	1060	2100	-	-	-	-	-	3	135	747	1807	21	42
5	1	1400	900	50	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	34	329	629	13	13
6	1	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
7	1	1750	-	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1900	-	-
8	1	2500	-	-	-	440	8500	30	-	-	-	-	1	43	1430	-	1	35
9	1	1100	-	-	-	854	3500	25	-	-	-	-	2	42	354	1233	1	25
10	1	1500	-	-	-	615	3300	41	-	-	-	-	1	39	255	911	3	25
11	1	2000	-	-	-	160	29500	420	-	-	-	-	1	62	384	964	2	25
12	1	3500	2260	500	1193	5000	55	-	-	-	-	-	1	51	275	1523	1	25
13	1	1000	330	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	1	21
14	1	750	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	91	168	1	18
15	1	1500	-	-	-	325	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	34	87	412	1	18
16	1	1500	-	-	-	500	20000	100	-	-	-	-	1	55	1535	2138	-	-
17	1	500	-	-	-	250	4750	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	90	250	-	30
18	-	-	-	-	-	739	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	829	-	12
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	2	1600	300	100	1000	2000	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	256	1272	4	40
21	1	1800	-	-	-	-	3300	52	-	-	-	-	1	23	424	476	1	24
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
23	1	1300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	60	60	1	11
19		32600	4040	1175	8128	86450	739	1	-	10	10	22	632	6448	15315	40	480	
19		29250	1378	6000	35965	92100	1035	1	-	50	28	643	6220	43220	-	-	-	
		3350	2662	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	228	-	-	-	
		-	-	4825	27837	5650	296	-	-	40	6	11	-	-	27915	-	-	

and Womens Societies

NAVASOTA

Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Ass'd	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid	
1 Anderson -----	100	87	905	794	13	5	54	54	49	49		60	60			
2 Augusta -----	70	50	801	575	10	3	38	6	35	11		45	17			
3 Brazos Co. Miss.-----	40	40	250	195	5	5	17	17	17	17		21	21			
4 Bryan -----	290	290	2100	2100	33	33	132	132	140	140	610	164	164	250		
5 Cleveland -----	70	70	830	800	7	7	30	15	32	15		45	22			
6 Cold Springs -----	60	60	460	400	7	3	24	9	24	10		38	10			
7 Conroe -----	100		1000		12		53	10	62	62		65	65			
8 Crockett -----	260	250	1800	1800	32	32	120	120	114	114		150	150			
9 Grapeland -----	100	83	880	727	10	5	40	20	35	15		50	30			
10 Groveton -----	110	100	1200	1155	12	12	31	32	30	31		60	61			
11 Huntsville -----	260	265	1800	1800	37	37	138	138	131	131	650	180	250			
12 Madisonville -----	150	150	1800	1800	20	20	75	75	70	70		95	95			
13 Midway -----	70	55	630	451	8	4	36	20	30	6		44	5			
14 Millican -----	80	66	625	577	8	8	28	28	26	26		35	35			
15 Montgomery -----	90	44	730	467	11	6	40	30	40	30		50	30			
16 Navasota -----	200	200	1650	1650	27	27	99	99	91	91		115	115			
17 Oakhurst -----	70	51	845	608	9	7	30	21	27	15		35	25			
18 Onalaska -----	60	60	860	831	8	8	22	22	20	20		40	40	104	10	
19 Porter Springs -----	30		480		6		16		30			28				
20 Shiro -----	90	72	1000	748	12	12	40	40	40	40		50	50			
21 Trinity -----	125	125	1200	1200	11	11	45	45	35	35		55	55			
22 Walker Co. Miss. -----	50	45	350	251	3		22	8	12			20	8			
23 Willis -----	75	52	900	670	9	6	40	25	45	22		55	41			
Total -----	2550	2215	22236	19599	310	251	1170	966	1136	950	1260	1500	1349	354	10	
Total Last Year -----	2400	2258	20695	19926	310	278	1168	1045	1133	1041		1450	1360			
Increase -----	150		541				2		2			50				
Decrease -----		43		327		27		79		91			11			

PITTSBURG
Membership, Baptisms and

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by death & Otherwise	Present total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Atlanta -----		1	6	19	239		4	1	1	\$ 4000	\$ 4980
2 Boston -----		17	11	12	300	7		8	3	2000	
3 Cason -----	2	4	16	65	545	2		7	4	4700	
4 Cookville -----	2		4		132			4	1	600	
5 Cornett -----	1	32	2	4	432	22		4	4	3600	80
6 Daingerfield -----		6	4	2	512	2		2	2	4500	
7 Dalby Springs -----	1	25	6	7		16		6	5	5000	
8 Douglasville -----		32	16	28	468	18	12	5	4	5000	
9 Hughes Springs -----		23	12		436	18		3	3	5500	
10 Linden -----		8	5	5			5	8	5	5000	
11 Mt. Pleasant -----	1	2	25	17	276	1	1	1	1	5000	
12 Naples and Omaha -----	2	7	45	10	499	33		2	2	5500	
13 Nash -----		135	4	5	518	125	13	6	4	5000	1100
14 New Boston & DeK'l'b -----	2	11	30	9	358	9		2	2	10000	2000
15 Pittsburg -----	2	3	18	7	637	3	6	1	1	.40000	
16 Pittsburg Cir. -----	2	28	8	2	631	25	5	5	4	10500	
17 Queen City -----		24	35	25	377	9	5	5	5	5000	
18 Redwater -----		1	11	54	254			3	1	1000	
19 Texarkana, 1st Ch. -----	1	37	47	38	570	18	1	1	1	35000	
20 Texarkana, Hardy M. -----	3	12	22	26	587	8	3	1	1	4500	1000
21 Winfield -----	3	73	14	10	729	53	6	4	3	8000	650
22 Winsboro -----	2	32	47	43	415	21	4	6	6	3900	150
Total -----	24	513	388	388	8915	390	70	85	63	\$173300	\$ 4980
Total Last Year -----	23	564	478	900	9173	375	176	83	62	173320	6348
Increase -----	1					15		2	1		
Decrease -----		51	90	512	258		106		20	1368	

DISTRICT

Table

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Assessed	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsewhere rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	40	20		91	5	3	2	1		10	10	256	420	1762	
2	25	10		55		3		1		5	5	40	475	1192	
3	13	13		24	24	3	3					90	175	15	620
4	125	125		220	220	11	11	2	2	32	32	687	1042	2127	7960
5	26	15		51	26	2	2	1	1	7	7	67	200	749	1996
6	20	1		35		2		1		6				43	536
7	40			69		4		1		10		61		2064	2272
8	93	93		188	188	10	10	2	2	30	30	385	356	233	3813
9	30	10		55	15	2	1	1	1	8	4	150	150	1416	2627
10	40	40		79	39	3	3	1	1	10	70	85	225	953	2807
11	110	110		212	212	11	11	2	2	36	36	755	800	1616	6813
12	55	55		119	119	9	9	1	1	20	20	314	472	1960	5160
13	27			57		3				8	5		93	73	712
14	28	28		52	5	2	2			9	9	50	275	216	1325
15	38	10		70	10	4				10	10			430	1067
16	75	75		156	156	8	8	2	2	26	26	222		2335	5006
17	25			54		3	2	1	1	7	6	60	85	318	1199
18	21	21		43	43	3	3			5	5			909	2076
19	20			30		1				6					
20	40	40		80	57	3	3	1	1	10	10	200	260	1534	3067
21	33	33		68	68	4	4	1	1	8	8	156	205	668	2614
22	14			42		2				4	2		71	32	417
23	42	18		52	16	4	4			14	14	50	100	100	1118
	980	717		1902	1203	100	78	20	15	292	324	3623	4509	18736	56159
	936	777		1904	1516	100	85	156	132	292	401	11328	46463	18587	86610
	44			60	2	313		7	136	117		77	6819		30451

DISTRICT
Church Property

No. Pars'ges	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Amt. Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Cf. Organ
1	\$ 3500	\$ 950		\$ 98	\$ 4600	\$ 19					2	36	\$ 250	\$ 367	1 27
2	500	450		10							1	14	65	590	1 28
3	1500		20	525											16
4			150												
5	1000			124											
6	1500			500	2200	35									25
7	1200														24
8	1000		100	200	5000	25									41
9	1000			1350	800	21									1568
10	2000	100	100	1000	3000	12					1	34	500	1512	3 22
11	3000			139	5500	49					2	45	257	445	3 14
12	1500			553	4000	60					1	35	415	1028	2 29
13	800		100	1800	2000	20									1820
14	3500	1100		2250	7700	120					2	50	1412	3782	1 58
15	10000			105	24000						1	58	347	452	4 33
16	1500			65											35
17	500			300							1	12	128	428	1 14
18	600			100			2	1	4000		2	25	75	175	1 65
19	5000			540	15000	120					1	75	1256	1916	2 34
20	2000		1000	398	3000						1	35	398	796	5 52
21	1200			573	4750	39					1	10	195	807	1 40
22	1200	22	100	600	500	7								607	2 58
23	44000	2622	1670	11230	82050	527	2	1	4000		21	526	5795	17552	34 659
23	40100	2565	2125	12838	64272	661					18	532	5088	18587	
	3900	57		16778							3	6	707		
			455	1608		134					6		1035		

PITTSBURG

Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis- sion Special	Coll'n Anni- versary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. S. S.	No. Off. & Tcrs	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48
1 Atlanta -----								1	17	244			24
2 Boston -----								4	17	150			6
3 Cason -----								2	14	150			7
4 Cookville -----								4	16	172			
5 Cornett -----								1	13	124			
6 Daingerfield -----								4	21	294			
7 Dalby Springs -----								5	35	280			
8 Douglasville -----								3	22	400			10
9 Hughes Springs -----								2	18	215			
10 Linden -----								3	11	250	19	3	4
11 Mt. Pleasant -----	3	73				21	21	1	22	532	30	32	
12 Naples and Omaha -----								2	18				
13 Nash -----								5	25	250			
14 New Boston & DeK'l'b	2	40				60	60	2	23	250			
15 Pittsburg -----	1	58		10		47	57	1	44	445	82	26	
16 Pittsburg Cir. -----								5	26	465			
17 Queen City -----								4	25	293			9
18 Redwater -----								3	22	150			
19 Texarkana, 1st Ch.-----	1	37		20		85	105	1	32	325	20	29	
20 Texarkana, Hardy M.-----	2	70				10	10	1	24	300			
21 Winfield -----	1	18						4	38	250	35	20	
22 Winsboro -----								5	28	400			
Total -----	14	386		30		273	303	61	493	5939	186	159	11
Total Last Year -----	15	459	30			274	304	61	490	5468			
Increase -----									3	471			
Decrease -----	1	73				1	1						

Finance

NAME OF CHARGE															
	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Ass'd	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 Atlanta -----	200	200	1200	1250	28	28	105	105	94	194		132	214		
2 Boston -----	60	18	460	288	8	4	25	6	22	8		30	10		
3 Cason -----	80	6	640	324	8		25	10	22	10		35	22		
4 Cookville -----	40	5	300	99	3	2	18	3	14	3		34	3		
5 Cornett -----	70	57	530	468	7		22	22	20			30	30		
6 Daingerfield -----	150	150	1000	1000	15	10	58	40	50	50		78	78		
7 Dalby Springs -----	80	25	600	450	5	5	22	22	22	22		38	38		
8 Douglasville -----	125	85	1000	824	20	10	55	18	55	18		80	27		
9 Hughes Springs -----	125	103	900	757	6	6	42	42	41	20		55	25		
10 Linden -----	85	40	725	400	6	6	28	10	18	18		35	17		10
11 Mt. Pleasant -----	180	180	1500	1500	18	18	65	65	55	55		82	82		
12 Naples and Omaha -----	180	130	1120	973	18	10	68	59	65	55		85	70		
13 Nash -----	75	49	600	450	8	8	30		25	15		35	35		
14 New Boston & DeK'l'b	180	180	1200	1250	18	18	70	70	68	68		90	90		35
15 Pittsburg -----	270	270	1800	1800	36	36	127	127	115	115		165	165		
16 Pittsburg Cir. -----	150	101	1000	673	15	7	58	50	56	35		75	55		
17 Queen City -----	95	50	700	610	12	10	48	25	40	22		55	25		
18 Redwater -----	80	10	575	422	8	8	31	19	26	12		40	40		
19 Texarkana, 1st Ch. -----	300	300	2500	2500	32	32	124	124	110	110		160	160		
20 Texarkana, Hardy M. -----	240	240	1600	1600	15	15	56	56	52	52		72	72		
21 Winfield -----	140	96	1000	807	15	13	58	50	50	35		75	75		
22 Winsboro -----	100	12	725	472	9	1	35	8	30	5		44	5		
Total -----	3005	2307	21675	18917	310	247	1170	924	1050	922		1515	1338		45
Total Last Year -----	2940	2729	20570	19443	310	297	1170	1079	1050	1160		1465	1393		
Increase -----	65		1105									50			
Decrease -----		422		526		50		155		238			55		

DISTRICT and Womens Societies

		No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amt for Mis- sion Special	Amt for Mis- sion Special	Amt Chil- dren's Day	Amt S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else- where Rep'ted	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T. 1 & 2	
3	2	182	5	\$ 10	\$ 5	5	9	\$ 108	\$ 350	\$ 223	\$ 127	\$ 367	\$ 494		
2	2	10	5			5	12	17	17	17	17	10	27		
1	2	15				43	10	68	68	10	58	590	648		
5	100					12	8	20	20		20	124	144		
1	2	100				36		51	51	15	36	710	746		
5	34	10				133		133	158		158	100	258		
2	2	58	13	12		200		80	105		105	250	355		
5	13	46				150	50	244	244	34	210	1512	1722		
2	80					385	32	500	521	83	438	445	883		
1	4	50		16	226	95	62	203	203	46	157	1028	1175		
21						60	25	85	85		85	1820	1905		
23						485	150	635	695		695	3782	4477		
1	20	56				226		292	349		349	452	801		
21						75		75	75		75	65	140		
23						4	40	44	44		44	175	219		
20	5	100				180		236	341	104	237	1916	2153		
2	40			16	122	25		313	323	100	223	796	1019		
7						30		30	30		30	607	637		
25	343	656	23	68	2716	569	4015	4318	754	3564	17552	21116			
		456		81			2255	2792	3096	1648	1448	18587	20035		
		200					1223	1222		2116		81			
				13	1687				894		1035				

Table

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	E'ducation Assessed	E'ducation Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Assessed	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsewhere rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1	85	85	92	152	152	8	8	1	1	25	25	273	284	494	3405
2	20	8	36	10	2	2	1	1	1	6	4	13	40	27	437
3	25	10	40	8	2	2	2	1	1	7	7	36	50	648	1134
4	15	2	25	1	2					5	1				119
5	19		33		3	3	3	1	1	5	5	4	22	144	756
6	46	30	88	30	4	4	4	1	1	15	15	30	208	746	2396
7	25	20	36	18	2	2	2	1	1	7	7	12	258	880	
8	50	17	85		5	2	2	1	1	14	14	75	16	355	1462
9	35	35	54	25	4	4	4	1	1	12	12	5	1868	2903	
10	22		42	12	2	2	2	1	1	5	5	150		1722	2393
11	55	55	95	95	4	4	4	1	1	15	15	201	31	883	3185
12	55	35	100	60	5	3	3	1	1	18	18	170	359	1175	3118
13	20	5	40		2	2	2	1	1	8	8	25	108	1905	2611
14	60	60	308	105	153	6	6	1	1	17	17	105	755	4477	7593
15	110	110	210	190	190	10	10	1	1	33	33	565	281	801	4714
16	45	15	10	85	25	5	2	1	1	15	15	165	60	140	1354
17	35	19	63	5	6			1	1	10	10	125	28	490	1411
18	25	5	50		3	2	2	1	1	7	7	25	5	219	767
19	110	110	192	192	10	10	10	1	1	32	32	656	170	2153	6544
20	48	48	25	85	85	5	5	1	1	16	16	256	344	1019	3834
21	50	40		85	75	5	4	1	1	14	9	43	177	945	2370
22	25	1	52	1	5			1	1	6	6	79	637	1227	
	980	701	645	1733	1137	100	76	20	18	292	281	3000	2955	21116	53613
	936	878		1733	1566	100	97	156	146	292	1398		7600	20035	57821
	44				429		21		128		1117		4645		4208

TIMPSON

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs											Value	Indebtedness
		Ad. on Prof. Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by death & Otherwise	Present total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings				
1 Appleby -----	1				266			6	5	\$ 4800	\$		
2 Burke -----		25	25	75	375	9	10	3	2	4200			
3 Carthage -----		11	8	4	400	8		1	1	5000			
4 Center -----		8	24	30	391	4	7	1	1	7000			
5 Center Cir. -----	1	47	23	40	881	28	10	9	7	8700			
6 Corrigan -----		36	42	7	340	36	6	6	4	7400			
7 Garrison -----		9	12	5	220	9	3	2	1	1500			
8 Gary -----	1	101	29	120	460	63	20	6	5	5500		300	
9 Geneva -----	1	6	11	10	442	6	14	11	7	3500		50	
10 Hemphill & Bronson	1	17	9	13	161	6	1	4	3	3200			
11 Huntington & Man'g		5	9		140	2	2	1	1	1000			
12 Kennard -----		18	14	245	287	18	4	5	4	2500			
13 Livingston -----	1	45	75	3	280	23	5	3	2	4500			
14 Lufkin -----	2	58	36	201	577	29	10	1	1	20000			
15 Melrose -----		32	8	7	479	12	3	8	7	4500			
16 Mt. Enterprise -----	1	60	35	6	285	50	4	5	3	4000			
17 Nacogdoches -----		83	82	112	581	48	16	1	1	20000			
18 Pine Hill -----	1	8	32	2	290	6	2	5	5	5000		100	
19 San Augustine -----	2	9	10	34	151	2	3	1	1	14000		3500	
20 Shelbyville -----	3	77	19	18	590	48	20	10	9	8800			
21 Teneha -----	2	45	41	26	762	36		7	5	6500		28	
22 Timpson -----		4	13	5	464	2	5	1	1	20000			
Total -----	17	704	557	963	8822	445	145	97	76	\$161600	\$	3978	
Total Last Year -----	14	661	439	541	8536	413	158	89	76	163250		4517	
Increase -----	3	43	118	422	286	32		8					
Decrease -----							13			1650		539	

Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Mis- sions Special	Coll'n Anni- versary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. S. S.	No. Offi. & Tcrs	Enrolm't all Departments	Members	Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
			\$	\$	\$		No.	No.	No.	Members	Home Dept.			
1 Appleby -----	2	100	\$	\$	\$	7	\$							
2 Burke -----	1	30				35	35	3	26	236		25	35	
3 Carthage -----								1	19	260		50	60	
4 Center -----								1	40	450				16
5 Center Cir. -----	1	30						8	60	620				
6 Corrigan -----								4	26	250				
7 Garrison -----								2	12	112		20	6	
8 Gary -----								5	36	456		20	20	
9 Geneva -----								3	14	210				
10 Hemphill & Bronson								3	20	237				16
11 Huntington & Man'g								1	10	100				
12 Kennard -----								3	15	150				
13 Livingston -----								3	22	210	14			
14 Lufkin -----								1	42	458		35	1	
15 Melrose -----								4	13	200			4	
16 Mt. Enterprise -----								3	20	200				1
17 Nacogdoches -----								1	25	325				
18 Pine Hill -----								3	15	205				
19 San Augustine -----	1	35		3			3	1	13	207	35	12		
20 Shelbyville -----	1	50				10	10	10	70	625				
21 Teneha -----								5	38	583				
22 Timpson -----								1	25		20	35		
Total -----	6	245		3	8	52	63	66	561	6094	184	235	6	
Total Last Year-----	7	179	12			78	90	72	562	5607				
Increase.....		66									487			
Decrease.....	1					26	27	6	1					

DISTRICT Church Property

		No. Parishes	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De	P. dam. or De	Am. Damage	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ		
1	1		\$ 500			\$ 2770	\$ 2000	\$ 15						1	14	\$ 55	2840	2	40	
2	1		2000			5000	35							1	24	156	191	1	38	
3	1		2500			150	7000	52						3	120	256	458			
4	1		3000		25	103	1500	9						1	21	72	184	1	56	
5	1		350			26											26			
6	1		1000			180	1750							2	92	167	347	1	12	
7	1		1250		250	300	2000	34									334	1	60	
8	1		600			750											750		17	
9	1		2000		265	50	1000								2	24	150	200	1	19
10	1		400			50											50			
11	1		500	172		53											53		12	
12	1		3000	352		60	2800	18						1	19	131	209	1	19	
13	2		4000	800		84	12000							1	40	556	640	1	26	
14	1		800			15											15	1	33	
15	1		1000			150	500	3												
16	2		5000			13200								2	24	153	306	1	25	
17	1		1600			135	500	3						2	63	746	746	3	45	
18	1		1200			614	6000	42						1	12	110	248	1	22	
19	1		1000	7		365								1	54	424	1080	3	18	
20	1		2000			433	1250	13						2	43	247	693	3	65	
21	2		8000			100	11750	39						1	46	794	933	3	85	
22	2																			
23			41700	1332	540	6388	69250	263						22	610	4092	10743	25	628	
24			40200	1580	675	13931	60950	409	2		67	45	23	636	4083	18423				
25			1500				8300									9				
			248	135	7543		146							1	26		7680			

and Womens Societies

		No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amt for Mis-sion Special	Amt for Children's Day	Amt S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt elsewhere Rep'ted	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T. 1 & 2	
2	2	20	25		6	60		91	106	28	78	2840	2918	
	4	4	35		225	20	280	315		315	191	506		
	7	7	13		260	138	411	411	126	285	458	743		
	20	20			10	154	164	164		164	184	348		
		30			80	20	108		108	108	26	134		
	2	2			75		75	75		75	347	422		
	80	80			150	100	250	250		250	334	584		
											750	750		
					107		107	107		107	200	307		
	1				30		30	30		30	50	80		
					30		30	30		30	53	83		
		20			63	53	116	116		116	209	325		
	3	23	75		21	135	231	231	75	156	640	796		
	10	10			100		100	100		100	15	115		
	2	25	55		4	100	140	299	299		299	306	605	
	62	62	60		226		286	286	60	226	746	972		
	4	4			60	5	65	65	5	60	248	308		
	2	6			5	70	75	78		78	1080	1158		
					150		150	160		160	440	600		
	4	30			300		300	300		300	693	993		
	4	2	50		354	75	479	479		479	933	1412		
16	345	321		46	2729	551	3647	3710	294	3416	10743	14159		
		368		111		2945	3424	3514	658	2856	18423	21279		
		47		65		2394			364		7680	7120		

TIMPSON

Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Ass'd	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 Appleby -----	50		340		8	9	27	30			37	26		
2 Burke -----	90	90	670	737	8	8	28	32	32		37	37		
3 Carthage -----	200	200	1200	1250	19	19	68	72	72		105	105		
4 Center -----	250	215	1600	1355	25	15	76	40	87	87	110	60		
5 Center Cir. -----	120	90	1240	930	12	12	40	40	55	55	60	60		
6 Corrigan -----	80	61	645	563	9	9	33	20	34	10	41	35		
7 Garrison -----	100	85	1000	761	12	10	38	25	42	30	45	30		
8 Gary -----	80	80	630	630	10	10	33	33	34	34	41	41		
9 Geneva -----	65	47	555	415	8	2	28		32	17	37	47		
10 Heimphill & Bronson	100	71	800	570	12	12	39	32	32	25	50	50		
11 Huntington & Man'g	70	62	695	619	5	5	20	20	25	25	30	30		
12 Kennard -----	80	48	645	342	10		33	33	34	34	41	41		
13 Livingston -----	130	130	1070	1070	15	15	34	34	26	36	57	57		
14 Lufkin -----	260	260	1650	1690	26	26	86	86	92	92	130	130		
15 Melrose -----	100	86	735	610	12	10	38	38	43	42	55	55		
16 Mt. Enterprise -----	130	90	900	775	16	16	46	46	52	52	58	58		
17 Nacogdoches -----	280	280	2000	2000	26	26	86	86	93	93	130	130		
18 Pine Hill -----	100	100	1000	818	10	10	43		34	34	51	51		
19 San Augustine -----	150	112	1300	966	16	10	60	50	57	40	80	50		
20 Shelbyville -----	130	119	900	828	15	10	41	41	47	45	50	50		
21 Teneha -----	140	109	1050	827	12	12	65		56	56	75	75		
22 Timpson -----	240	240	1500	1500	25	25	76	76	82	82	115	115		
Total -----	2945	2575	22125	19256	310	271	1034	796	1100	993	1435	1333		20
Total Last Year -----	2500	2447	20380	20474	310	301	1034	1001	1100	1058	1385	1384		
Increase -----	445	128	1745		218	10		205		65		50		
Decrease -----												51		

TYLER
Membership, Baptisms and

NAME OF CHARGE	Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by death & Otherwise	Present total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 Alba -----	1	102	31	8	543	65	7	4	3	\$ 6000	\$ 1100
2 Ben Wheeler -----		4	10	4	294	1		6	5	8000	
3 Big Sandy -----	1	27	4	11	489	8	1	6	4	4000	
4 Canton -----	6	18	8	18	434	10	20	5	5	5000	
5 Colfax -----	3	21	8	1	346	13	6	2	2	2800	
6 Edgewood -----	1	33	66	225	496	24	19	4	4	3000	
7 Edom and Chandlei	2	116	22	172	466	76	9	7	4	4560	
8 Emory -----	1	10	10	8	187	7	9	1	1	5000	
9 Grand Saline -----	8	19	15	259	3	3	1	1	1	1000	
10 Lindal -----	33	30	21	307	14	4	1	1	1	8500	
11 Mineola -----	28	14		170	15	3	4	2	2	1500	
12 Mineola Miss. -----	1	24	17	17	441	17	8	5	4		
13 Mt. Sylvan -----	2	12	14	46	576	11		8	7	5000	350
14 Murchison -----	85	25	5	503	62	3	6	5	5	5500	100
15 Quitman -----	1	16	19	10	327	12	6	1	1	2500	
16 Tyler, Cedar St. -----	4	76	28	24	997	41	22	1	1	65000	
17 Tyler, Marvin -----	6	22	11	13	770	14	2	6	6	5750	
18 Tyler Cir. -----	1	66	6	14	479	39	2	5	5	3400	
19 Whitehouse -----	1	2	18	8	352	1	2	1	1	4200	
20 Wills Point -----	2	54	29	52	427	40	3	7	4	2850	
Total -----	33	757	389	672	8863	473	129	81	66	\$ 143560	\$ 1550
Total Last Year -----	28	687	694	547	8778	403	132	79	70	141800	
Increase -----	5	70		125	85	73		2	2		1760
Decrease -----			305				3		4		

DISTRICT

Table

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Assessed	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsew're rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year	
1	19			40	43	2		1	1	7	7	25	200	2918	4151	
2	23			43	43	2		1	1	19	25	160	35	506	2541	
3	60	23		108	41	8		1	1	24	24	117	681	743	3431	
4	75	30		123	63	8		1	1	11	11	79	348	1682		
5	40	19		70	46	6		1	1	8	8	20	181	134	1082	
6	25	19		48	22	3		1	1	11	10	60	422	1471		
7	35	20		60	20	3		1	1	8	8	125	250	584	1871	
8	25	25		48	48	2		1	1	8	8	6	750	750	1086	
9	25			43		2		1	1	10	10	75		307	1206	
10	33	20		49	30	3		1	1	7	7		80	853		
11	19	2		39	2	2		1	1					83	581	
12	25			48		2		1	1							
13	40	40		71	71	4		1	1	12	12	158	224	325	2177	
14	85	85		150	150	8		1	1	26	26	300	434	796	4084	
15	40	20		60	30	5		1	1	11	11	25	50	115	1098	
16	40	49		70	70	4		1	1	12	12	85	75	605	1949	
17	85	85		150	150	8		1	1	26	26	451	3117	972	7405	
18	25			53		3		1	1	8	17	25		308	1363	
19	50	25		99	50	5		1	1	15	15	100		1158	2576	
20	40	25		61	45	4		1	1	12	12	30		600	1807	
21	41			83		4		1	1	13	13	60	145	993	2294	
22	70	70		130	130	8		1	1	22	22	130		1412	3811	
	920	599		1647	1011	95	54	20	11	284	282	1946	5471	14159	48557	
	885	832		1647	1427	90	85	151	140	284	276	7877	21279	58581		
	35					5					6			2406	7120	10024
		233			416		31	131	129							

DISTRICT

Church Property

TYLER

Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools

NAME OF CHARGE	No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Mis- sions Special	Coll'n Anni- versary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. S. S.	No. Off. & Tcrs	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
1 Alba -----	1	66	\$					4	20	100			
2 Ben Wheeler -----								2	16	190	31	12	
3 Big Sandy -----								5	32	370			
4 Canton -----								4	30	160			
5 Colfax -----								2	20	327			
6 Edgewood -----								4	14	236			
7 Edom and Chandle	2	25					10	10	2	20	175		
8 Emory -----								2	14	133			
9 Grand Saline -----	1	22					9	11	1	10	90		10
10 Lindal -----								1	12	200	48	25	
11 Mineola -----								1	20	189			
12 Mineola Miss. -----								2	14	165			
13 Mt. Sylvan -----								4	28	350			
14 Murchison -----								4	20	200			
15 Quitman -----								3	13	13			
16 Tyler, Cedar St. -----	1	18					35	35	1	13	189		18
17 Tyler, Marvin -----	2	115					411	411	1	43	1242	161	43
18 Tyler Cir. -----	1	25							5	36	316		11
19 Whitehouse -----									5	35	355		
20 Wills Point -----									1	18	240		20
21 Wills Point Cir. -----								6	37	355			
Total -----	8	271					2	467	469	57	455	5746	240
Total Last Year -----	7	276						81	132	58	502	5779	142
Increase -----								386	337				
Decrease -----		5								1	47	33	

Finance

NAME OF CHARGE	P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Ass'd	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid	
1 Alba -----	136	110	850	676	12	7	44	26	41	24			56	34		
2 Ben Wheeler -----	110	40	700	313	13		33	33	33	28	28		53	27		
3 Big Sandy -----	98	94	604	583	11	11	33	33	28				43	43		
4 Canton -----	104	96	656	604	11	11	48	35	45	45			52	52		
5 Colfax -----	125	90	800	553	15	15	49	49	46	46			67	67		
6 Edgewood -----	124	72	776	491	16	16	50	50	50	50			66	60		
7 Edom and Chandle	135	114	840	713	14	14	40	40	36	36			64	64		25
8 Emory -----	120	101	950	816	13	6	48	24	45	22			66	33		
9 Grand Saline -----	128	111	800	668	15		53	25	48				66	40		
10 Lindal -----	150	107	1000	720	15	15	60	25	55	20			80	27		
11 Mineola -----	192	192	1200	1200	20	20	62	62	44	44			96	96		
12 Mineola Miss. -----	32	23	219	142	1	1	1	1	1	1			1	12		
13 Mt. Sylvan -----	90	72	600	444	11	2	38	10	35	10			50	16		
14 Murchison -----	104	63	650	390	11		34		40	10			43	43		
15 Quitman -----	96	96	640	655	10	5	31	16	29	15			50	31		
16 Tyler, Cedar St. -----	112	100	750	667	12	12	41	41	38	38			50	50		
17 Tyler, Marvin -----	440	400	2750	2750	52	52	175	175	200	200	950	225	225			10
18 Tyler Cir. -----	140	109	875	670	15	15	55	25	48	22			75	40		
19 Whitehouse -----	128	109	805	621	16	6	45	34	37	15			79	50		
20 Wills Point -----	200	200	1250	1250	19	14	73	70	73	60			105	96		
21 Wills Point Cir. -----	112	56	700	384	10	10	27	10	28	10			48	10		
Total -----	2876	2355	18415	15310	310	232	1040	751	1000	646	950	1435	1116		35	
Total Last Year -----	2445	2383	15930	15834	310	291	1040	980	1000	989		1385	1329			
Increase -----	431		2485			59		229		343			50			
Decrease -----		28											213			

DISTRICT and Womens Societies

Table

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Assessed	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsewhere rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1|	17	10		66	35	3	2	1	1	11	11	101	376	832	2245
2|	33			52	4										380
3|	28	20		50	19	3	3	1	1	11	11	50	80	294	1270
4|	48	28		84	37	2	1	1	1	11	11	42		281	1245
5|	44	10		76	5	1	1			14	14		10	140	995
6|	44	8		75	10	4		1	1	14	14	70	270	316	1378
7|	41	41		73	73	4	4	1	1	16	16	64	184	420	1809
8|	29	15		65	33	4		1	1	13	13	24		551	1639
9|	49			80		4		1		14	10	116	90	619	1679
10|	48	15		96	33	4	4	1	1	4	4	107	92	271	1441
11|	64	40		84	60	7	5	1	1	22	22	150	500	462	2854
12|	1	1		1	1	1	1			1	3			119	305
13|	39	9		52	9	4	2	1	1	9	9			262	846
14|	33			66		3		1	1	9	9	15		192	723
15|	22	11		46	23	4	2	1	1	7	7			285	1495
16|	37	25		65	42	4	4	1	1	11	11	94	35	173	1303
17|	161	161		280	280	17	17	1	1	45	40	3514		2847	11612
18|	60	24		85	34	5	5	1	1	16	16	85	19	291	1356
19|	34	17		80	25	5	5	1	1	15	5	32	114	135	1169
20|	57	42		118	92	5	1	1	1	19	19	275		445	2565
21|	31	10		53	8	3	3	1	1	10	10	125		229	866
|	920	487		1647	814	95	63	20	17	284	255	4739	2180	10374	45008
|	885	820		1647	1343	90	80	152	139	284	233		9621	13669	47711
|	351					5					22				
|	333				529			17	132	122			7441	3295	

RECAPITULATION

Membership, Baptisms and

DISTRICTS		Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof. Faith	Ad. by Certif. & Otherwise	Rem. by death & Otherwise	Present total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	Indebtedness
1 BEAUMONT		8	365	504	646	5612	228	150	64	41	\$178600	\$ 2725
2 BRENHAM		8	364	597	488	4568	212	111	58	46	122600	7950
3 HOUSTON		25	648	1081	1200	7427	284	217	43	35	716100	109679
4 JACKSONVILLE		26	640	609	690	8774	410	108	84	57	146300	8673
5 MARLIN		18	979	562	479	7228	592	114	75	61	177050	9050
6 MARSHALL		17	321	343	259	7364	207	78	79	63	122250	5765
7 NAVASOTA		14	241	811	577	7273	480	150	70	52	179100	11250
8 PITTSBURG		24	513	388	388	8915	390	70	85	63	173300	4980
9 TIMPSON		17	704	557	963	8822	445	145	97	76	161600	3978
10 TYLER		33	757	389	672	8863	473	129	81	66	143560	1550
Total -----		190	5532	5841	6362	75404	3721	1272	736	\$ 560	2120460	165600
Total Last Year -----		180	5748	6046	7101	74313	3497	1312	739	576	2153280	171427
Increase -----		10				1090	224					
Decrease -----			216	195	739			40	3	16	32810	5827

Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools

DISTRICTS		No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Mis- sions Special	Coll'n Anni- versary Day	Other Objects	Total from League	No. S. S.	No. Offi.&Ters	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cl's
1	BEAUMONT	20	670	57	60	10	459	586	50	431	5383	318	293	4
2	BRENHAM	8	225	65	6		57	128	41	367	3724	198	169	2
3	HOUSTON	20	834	80	203		726	1009	40	552	7773	324	320	
4	JACKSONVILLE	12	349	41	25		139	205	59	473	5716	271	207	
5	MARLIN	10	335	47			70	117	52	471	4995	272	190	
6	MARSHALL	3	116	15			45	60	54	350	4128		214	1
7	NAVASOTA	14	386		30		273	303	61	493	5939	186	159	11
8	PITTSBURG	12	316				70	70	50	459	5008	269	169	6
9	TIMPSON	6	245		3	8	52	63	66	561	6094	184	235	6
10	TYLER	8	271			2	467	469	57	455	5746	240	142	11
Total		113	3747	305	327	20	2358	3010	530	4612	54506	2262	2098	56
Total Last Year		130	4184	1050			2274	3324	524	4562	51210			
Increase							84		6	50	3296			
Decrease			17	437	745			314						

Finance

DISTRICTS		P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Ass'd	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 BEAUMONT	2663	2417	20485	17236	310	231	1164	890	1000	938	257	1350	1252	10	104	
2 BRENHAM	2550	2120	21250	17879	310	236	1164	908	1000	879	258	1350	1217	10	58	
3 HOUSTON	4618	4364	29085	27923	410	360	1464	1384	1565	1498	258	1925	1852	1164	125	
4 JACKSONVILLE	3023	2683	20776	18581	310	209	1170	779	1120	859	33	1460	1112			
5 MARLIN	3112	2758	24126	20912	370	309	1220	995	1215	1068	916	1645	1398	1300	10	
6 MARSHALL	2500	1972	17525	15032	310	238	1170	817	1015	741		1385	1033		25	
7 NAVASOTA	2550	2215	22236	19599	310	251	1170	966	1135	950	1260	1500	1349	354	10	
8 PITTSBURG	2005	2307	21675	18917	310	247	1170	924	1050	922		1515	1338	45		
9 TIMPSION	2945	2575	22125	19256	310	271	1034	796	1100	993		1435	1333		20	
10 TYLER	2876	2355	18415	15310	310	232	1040	751	1000	616	950	1435	1116		35	
Total	29842	25766	217698	190645	3250	2584	12000	9210	11200	9494	3674	15000	13000	2883	387	
Total Last Year	28015	26458	203378	196489	3250	3018	12600	10567	11200	10753		14500	13756			
Increase	1827		14324								500					
Decrease		692		5844		374		1357		1243			756			

RECAPITULATION

Church Property

	No. Parishes	Value	Indebtedness	Value Other Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De P. dam. or De	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ			
1	19	\$ 39955	\$ 1000	\$ 7063	\$ 85699	243			20	574	\$ 7307	\$ 14613	23	333			
2	21	44321	522	279	10101	44670	344		24	515	4904	15349	34	389			
3	14	29750	1400	11505	23504	386440	554		24	759	7513	31571	32	297			
4	20	31950	6915	18375	54707	80250	694		15	432	4558	59959	29	426			
5	23	54300	4850	2200	7440	75550	547		28	717	5726	13743	29	649			
6	17	26600	2675	8350	10359	60900	549	1	230	175	16	472	3310	14263	17	362	
7	19	32600	4040	1175	8128	86450	739	1	10	10	22	632	6448	15315	40	480	
8	23	44000	2622	1670	11230	82050	527	2	1	4000	21	526	5795	17552	34	659	
9	24	41700	1332	540	6388	69250	263			22	610	4092	10743	25	628		
10	19	27450	1533	4760	4471	51650	512			16	407	2113	7096	19	458		
199		\$372626	\$25919	\$49854	\$143421	1022909	\$5017	4	1	\$4240	\$ 185	208	5644	\$51766	\$200204	282	4681
193		\$344225	\$16894	\$81725	\$158497	\$344225	\$6059	7		\$4550	\$1545	246	6202	\$55569	\$220125		
6	28401	9025				678684											
				31871	15076		1042	3		310	1360	38	558	3803	19921		

and Womens Societies

	No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Am. for Mis. Assessment	Am. for Mis- sion Special	Amt Chil- dren's Day	Amt S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else- where Rep'ted	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T. 1 & 2		
1	18	113	607	50	45	3180	445	4327	4913	158	4755	14613	19368		
2	10	231	516	397	70	2164	865	4082	4210	663	3547	15349	18896		
3	29	365	1109	301	106	5473	3151	10140	11149	1417	9732	31571	41303		
4	274	369			14	2092	229	2704	2909	565	2344	59959	62303		
5	28	370	366	268	55	2846	775	4310	4427	472	3955	13743	17698		
6	16	126	323	19	46	1952	787	3127	3187	94	2993	14263	17256		
7	25	343	656	23	68	2716	569	4015	4318	754	3564	17552	21116		
8	35	255	421	192	67	2892	322	3894	3964	563	3421	15315	18736		
9	16	345	321		46	2729	551	3647	3710	294	3416	10743	14159		
10	18	208	240		66	2174	614	3100	3569	291	3278	7096	10374		
195	2640	4928	1250	583	28218	8308	43346	46356	5721	41005	200204	241209			
		6443	150	861		32215		39669	42993	14387	28606	220125	248731		
				1100			3697	3363		12399					
		1515		278		23907			9116		1992	7522			

Table

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Assessed	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsewhere rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year	
1	970	691	12	1660	1231	90	75	20	16	292	295	5407	6880	19368	57053	
2	970	547	30	1660	918	90	59	20	13	292	479	242	3612	18896	48360	
3	1205	1011	1000	2020	1694	125	98	20	16	367	344	15217	119023	41303	218634	
4	980	532		1902	1009	110	78	20	10	292	242	2877	13955	62304	105263	
5	1085	748	74	1673	977	100	71	20	14	330	601	3608	9406	17698	62863	
6	975	538		1660	848	95	58	20	15	292	280	2035	4165	17256	45053	
7	980	717		1902	1203	100	78	20	15	292	324	3623	4509	18736	56159	
8	980	701	645	1733	1137	100	76	20	18	292	281	3000	2955	21116	54629	
9	920	599		1647	1011	95	54	20	11	284	282	1946	5471	14156	48774	
10	920	487		1647	814	95	63	20	17	284	255	4739	2180	10374	40324	
	9928	6571	1761	17454	10842	1000	710	200	145	3000	3383	42694	172156	241207	540341	
	9567	8448		17454	14371	1000	891	1600	1407	3000	4453		131198	248731	670540	
	361				3529		181					1070		40958		
		1877											7524	130199		

TEXAS CONFERENCE ANNUAL

RECAPITULATION

Membership, Baptisms and

DISTRICTS		Local Pr'hrs	Ad. on Prof.		Rem. by death & Otherwise		Present total Membership	Adults Bap'd	Infants Bap'd	No. Churches in Charge	No. Church Buildings	Value	\$178600 \$ 2725
			Ad. by Certif.	& Otherwise									
1 BEAUMONT		8	365	504	646	5612	228	150	64	41	2120460	165600	
2 BRENHAM		8	364	597	488	4568	212	111	58	46	122600	7950	
3 HOUSTON		25	648	1081	1200	7427	284	217	43	35	716100	109679	
4 JACKSONVILLE		26	640	609	690	8774	410	108	84	57	146300	8673	
5 MARLIN		18	979	562	479	7228	592	114	75	61	177050	9050	
6 MARSHALL		17	321	343	259	7364	207	78	79	63	122250	5765	
7 NAVASOTA		14	241	811	577	7273	480	150	70	52	179100	11250	
8 PITTSBURG		24	513	388	388	8915	390	70	85	63	173300	4980	
9 TIMPSON		17	704	557	963	8822	445	145	97	76	161600	3978	
10 TYLER		33	757	389	672	8863	473	129	81	66	143550	1550	
Total		190	5532	5841	6362	75404	3721	1272	736	\$ 560	2120460	165600	
Total Last Year		180	5748	6046	7101	74314	3497	1312	739	576	2153280	171427	
Increase		10				1090	224						
Decrease			216	195	739			40	3	16	32810	5827	

Epworth Leagues, Sunday Schools

DISTRICTS		No. Leagues	Members	Amt for Miss. on Assessm't	Amt for Mis-sions Special	Coll'n Anniver-sary Day	(Other Objects	Total from League	No. S. S.	No. Offi.& Ters	Enrollm't all Departments	Members Home Dept.	Children on Cradle Roll	No. Train Cr's	
1 BEAUMONT		20	670	57	60	10	459	586	50	431	5383	318	293	4	
2 BRENHAM		8	225	65	6		57	128	41	367	3724	198	169	2	
3 HOUSTON		20	834	80	203		726	1009	40	552	7773	324	320	8	
4 JACKSONVILLE		12	349	41	25		139	205	59	473	5716	271	207		
5 MARLIN		10	335	47			70	117	52	471	4995	272	190		
6 MARSHALL		3	116	15			45	60	54	350	4128	214	214	1	
7 NAVASOTA		14	386		30		273	303	61	493	5939	186	159	11	
8 PITTSBURG		12	316				70	70	50	459	5008	269	169	6	
9 TIMPSON		6	245		3		52	63	66	561	6094	184	235	6	
10 TYLER		8	271				2	467	469	57	455	5746	240	142	11
Total		113	3747	305	327	20	2358	3010	530	4612	54506	2262	2098	56	
Total Last Year		130	4184	1050			2274	3324	524	4562	51210				
Increase							84		6	50	3296				
Decrease		17	437	745				314							

Finance

DISTRICTS		P. E. Assessed	P. E. Paid	P. C. Assessed	P. C. Paid	Bishop Fund Assessed	Bishop Fund Paid	C. C. & S. E. Fund Ass'd	C. C. & S. E. Fund Paid	For. Missions Assessed	For. Missions Paid	For. Missions Special Paid	H. & C. Miss. Assessed	H. & C. Miss. Paid	Home Miss. Special Paid	Conf. Miss. Special Paid
1 BEAUMONT		2663	2417	20485	17236	310	231	1164	890	1000	938		1350	1252	10	104
2 BRENHAM		2550	2120	21250	17879	310	236	1164	908	1000	879	257	1350	1217	10	58
3 HOUSTON		4618	4364	29085	27923	410	360	1464	1384	1565	1498	258	1925	1852	1164	125
4 JACKSONVILLE		3023	2683	20776	18581	310	209	1170	779	1120	859	33	1460	1112		
5 MARLIN		3112	2758	24126	20912	370	309	1220	995	1215	1068	916	1645	1398	1300	10
6 MARSHALL		2500	1972	17525	15032	310	238	1170	817	1015	741	1385	1033			25
7 NAVASOTA		2550	2215	22236	19599	310	251	1170	966	1135	950	1260	1500	1349	354	10
8 PITTSBURG		3005	2307	21675	18917	310	247	1170	924	1050	922	1515	1338	45		
9 TIMPSON		2945	2575	22125	19256	310	271	1034	796	1100	993	1435	1333			20
10 TYLER		2876	2355	18415	15310	310	232	1040	751	1000	616	950	1435	1116		35
Total		29842	25766	217698	190645	3250	2584	12000	9210	11200	9494	3674	15000	13000	2883	387
Total Last Year		28015	26458	203378	196489	3250	3018	12000	10567	11200	10753		14500	13756		
Increase		1827		14324									500			
Decrease			692		5844		374		1357		1243			756		

RECAPITULATION

Church Property

	No. Parishes	Value	Indebtedness	Value Ch. Property	Exp. for Chs. & Parsonages	Ins. Carried	Prem. Paid	Ch. dam. or De P. dam. or De	Ch. dam. or De P. dam. or De	Loss Collected	No. W. M. S.	No. Members	Amt. Coll'ted	Total Table 1	No. Gn. Organ	No. Cf. Organ	
1	19	\$ 39955	\$ 1000	\$ 7063	\$ 85699	243				20	574	\$ 7307	\$ 14613	23	333		
2	21	44321	522	279	10101	44670	344			24	515	4904	15349	34	389		
3	14	29750	1400	11505	23504	386440	554			24	759	7513	31571	32	297		
4	20	31950	6915	18375	54707	80250	634			15	432	4558	59959	29	426		
5	23	54300	4850	2200	7440	75550	547			28	717	5726	13743	29	649		
6	17	26600	2675	8350	10359	60900	549	1	230	175	16	472	3310	14263	17	362	
7	19	32600	4040	1175	8128	86450	739	1	10	10	22	632	6448	15315	40	480	
8	23	44000	2622	1670	11230	82050	527	2	4000	21	526	5795	17552	34	659		
9	24	41700	1332	540	6388	69250	263			22	610	4092	10743	25	628		
10	19	27450	1533	4760	4471	51650	512			16	407	2113	7096	19	458		
	199	\$372626	\$25919	\$49854	\$143421	1022909	\$5017	4	1	\$4240	\$ 185	208	5644	\$51766	\$200204	282	4681
	193	\$344225	\$16894	\$81725	\$158497	\$344225	\$6059	7		\$4550	\$1545	246	6202	\$55569	\$220125		
	6	28401	9025			678684											
				31871	15076		1042	3		310	1360	38	558	3803	19921		

and Womens Societies

	No. Bible Cl's	No. Pupils Joining Ch.	Amt for Mis. Assessment	Amt for Mis. sion Special	Amt. Chil. dren's Day	Amt S. S. Supplies	Other Objects	Total from S. S.	Total from S. S. & E. L's	Less Amt else- where Rep'ted	Net Total Table 2	Total from Table 1	Total T. 1 & 2			
1|18|	113	607	50	45	3180	445	4327	4913	158	4755	14613	19368				
2|10|	231	516	397	70	2164	865	4082	4210	663	3547	15349	18896				
3|29|	365	1109	301	106	5473	3151	10140	11149	1417	9732	31571	41303				
4|	274	369		14	2092	229	2704	2909	565	2344	59959	62303				
5|28|	370	366	268	55	2846	775	4310	4427	472	3955	13743	17698				
6|16|	126	323	19	46	1952	787	3127	3187	94	2993	14263	17256				
7|25|	343	656	23	68	2716	569	4015	4318	754	3564	17552	21116				
8|35|	255	421	192	67	2892	322	3894	3964	563	3421	15315	18736				
9|16|	345	321		46	2729	551	3647	3710	294	3416	10743	14159				
10|18|	208	240		66	2174	614	3100	3569	291	3278	7096	10374				
	195	2640	4928	1250	583	28218	8308	43346	46356	5721	41005	200204	241209			
		6443	150	861		32215		39669	42993	14387	28606	220125	248731			
			1100				3697	3363		12399						
		1515	278		23907				9116		1992	7522				

Table

	Ch. Extension Assessed	Ch. Extension Paid	Ch. Extension Special Paid	Education Assessed	Education Paid	Am. Bible Soc. Assessed	Am. Bible Soc. Paid	Gen. Conf. Exp. Assessed	Gen. Conf. Exp. Paid	Orphanage Assessed	Orphanage Paid	Incidental Ex.	Objects not elsewhere rep'd	From Table 2	Grand Total for Year
1|	970	691	12	1660	1231	90	75	20	16	292	295	5407	6880	19368	57053
2|	970	547	30	1660	918	90	59	20	13	292	479	242	3612	18896	48360
3|	1205	1011	1000	2020	1694	125	98	20	16	367	344	15217	119023	41303	218634
4|	980	532		1902	1009	110	78	20	10	292	242	2877	13955	62304	105263
5|	1085	748	74	1673	977	100	71	20	14	330	601	3608	9406	17698	62863
6|	975	538		1660	848	95	58	20	15	292	280	2035	4165	17256	45053
7|	980	717		1902	1203	100	78	20	15	292	324	3623	4509	18736	56159
8|	980	701	645	1733	1137	100	76	20	18	292	281	3000	2955	21116	54629
9|	920	599		1647	1011	95	54	20	11	284	282	1946	5471	14156	48774
10|	920	487		1647	814	95	63	20	17	284	255	4739	2180	10374	40324
	9928	6571	1761	17454	10842	1000	710	200	145	3000	3383	142694	172156	241207	540341
	9567	8448		17454	14371	1000	891	1600	1407	3000	4453	131198	248731	670540	
	361						181				1070		40958		
		1877			3529								7524	130199	

Table of Contents

	Page
Assessments Scale	2
Conference Directory	3
Classes—Undergraduates	7
Supplies—Addresses and Charges	8
Conference Officers	9
Boards and Committees '14-'18	9
Examining Committees	11
Trustees of Schools	11
Committees for this Session	12
Chronological Roll	13
Local Preachers	16
First Day's Proceedings	19
Second Day's Proceedings	22
Third Day's Proceedings	25
Fourth Day's Proceedings	27
Fifth Day's Proceedings	30
Sixth Day's Proceedings	31
Appointments, 1914-1915	35
Condensed Minutes	42
Joint Board of Finance	45
Board of Missions	48
Church Extension Report	53
Education, Report of Board	55
Sunday School Report	58
Epworth League	60
Orphanage	61
A. B. S. Report	62
Report Committees of this Session	63
Resolutions	72
Obituaries	75
Standing Rules	90
Statistics	92

Of Course

Nearly all Methodists know, and all of them should know, that the earnings of the Publishing House can not be devoted to any other purpose than the support of the superannuates and their widows and orphans.

This Is Your Business

Try sending all your orders to us this year. If all the Methodists will do this it will double the usefulness of the House.

**SEND ALL ORDERS TO THE
PUBLISHING AGENTS**

Smith & Lamar

Dallas, Texas, Nashville, Tenn., Richmond, Va.

ORDER FROM THE NEAREST HOUSE

PRICE'S PRINT SHOP

at MARSHALL
TEXAS

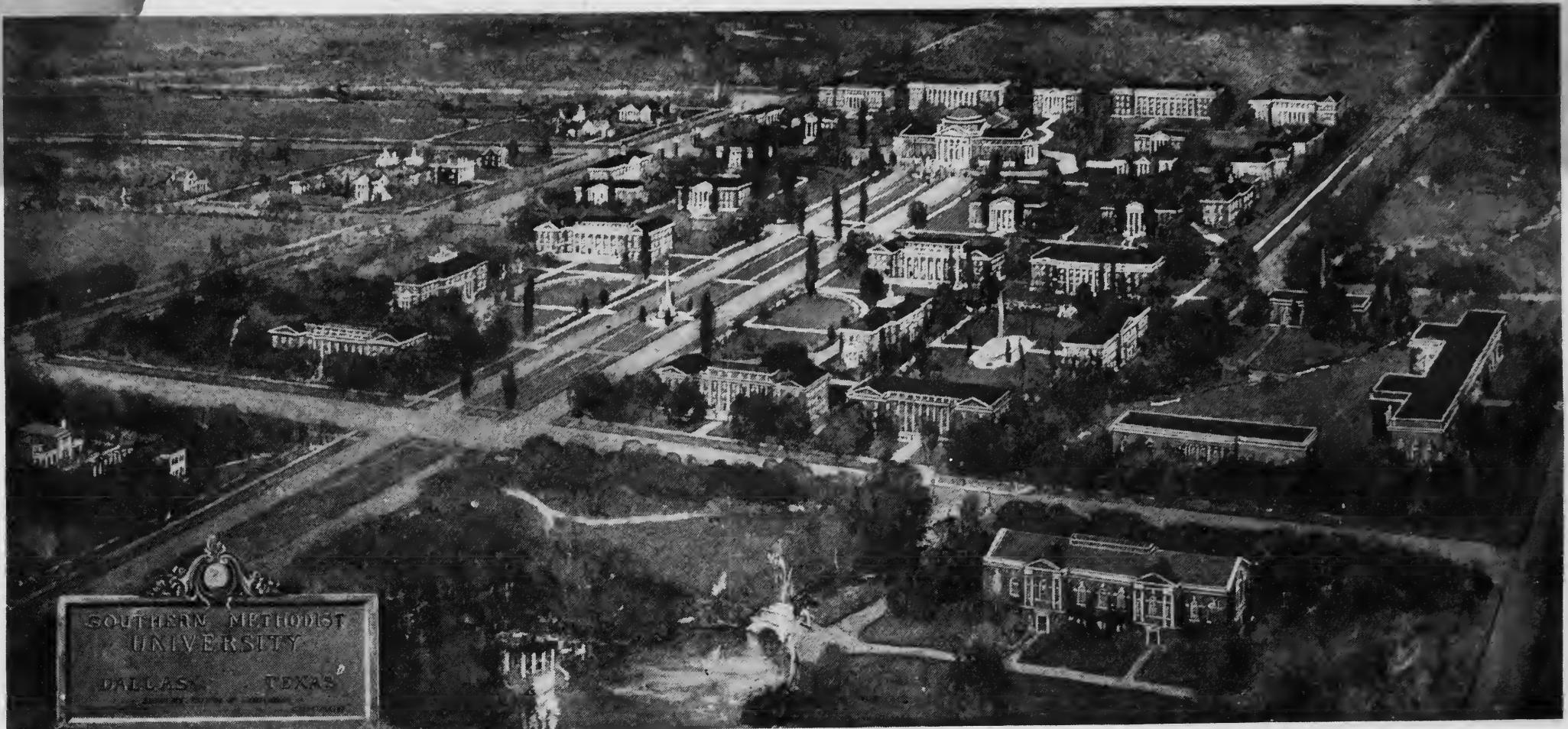
Is a Good Print Shop



I T WILL make a special price to the preachers of the Texas Conference on anything they may want printed.

Write Us Your Wants

HOMER M. PRICE
Proprietor



A PERSPECTIVE OF THE PLAN OF THE UPPER HALF OF THE 132 ACRE CAMPUS OF S. M. U.

ANY of the larger universities are now seriously handicapped because they have erected building after building without a definite plan for future development. Each building has been located as though it was to be the last. The result has been not only a hodge-podge of architecture, but also a most inconvenient arrangement of buildings. For example, at least two universities which are planning for women find that the single dormitory first erected is now so surrounded by academic buildings that a new site for such dormitories must be selected.

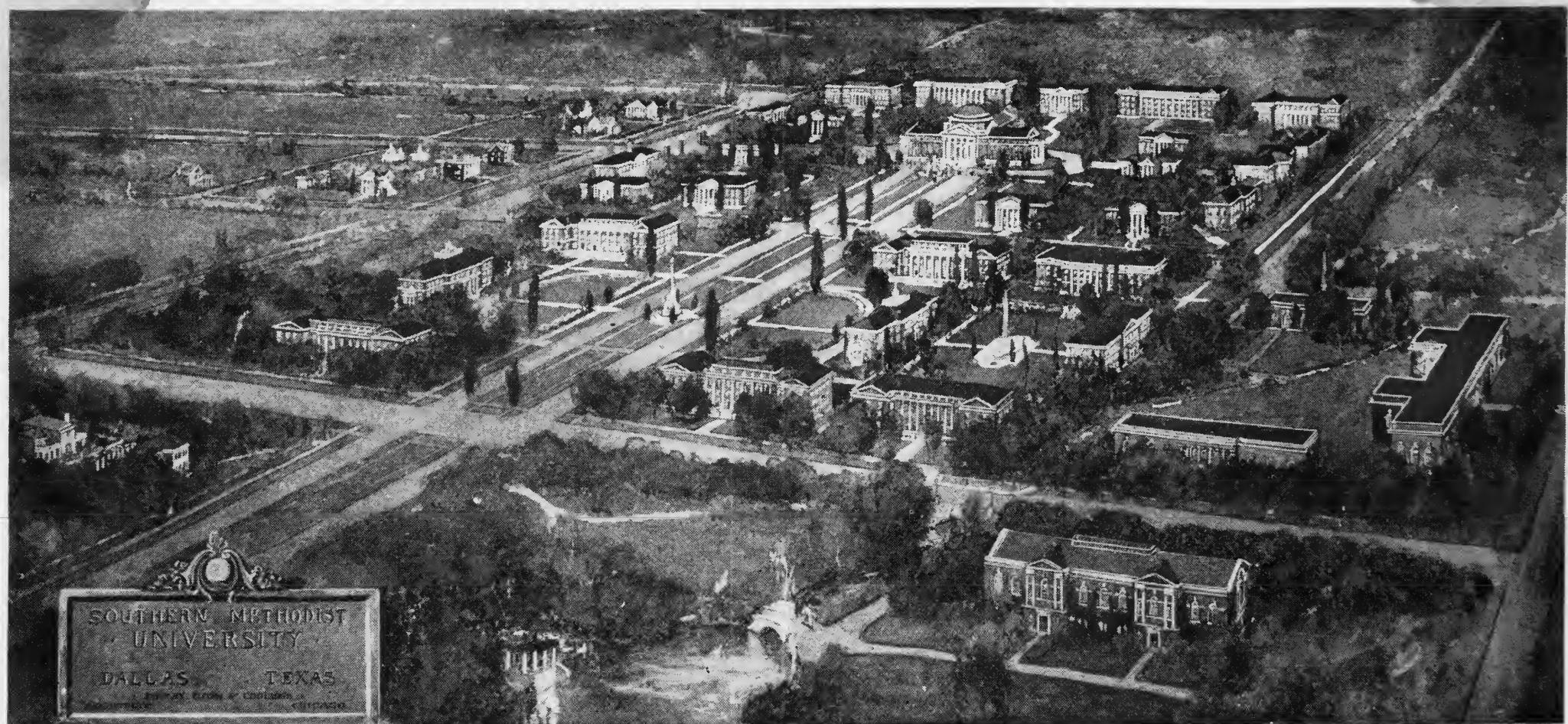
The topography of the campus of Southern Methodist University is such as to suggest a particularly pleasing and convenient grouping of buildings. Dallas Hall has been made the dominant feature by its architecture, central location and topographical elevation. The railway, the well and powerhouse are thrown into a subordinate but most convenient location.

This location of the mechanical equipment naturally suggests the setting apart of its immediate environs for the engineering department. This in turn suggests the location of the laboratories for physics and chemistry. At the north

end of the campus and back of Dallas Hall fifteen acres have been set apart for women's dormitories, fine arts and domestic science buildings. Between these and the dormitories for men will be the library and the various academic buildings. The departments in which men and women are equally interested are equally convenient to both. The dormitories for men are in groups on each side of the broad drive from Highland Park to Dallas Hall.

Only one of these dormitories has been erected, and many years must pass before the view here given can be even approximately realized. Our chief concern is to so design and so locate each building that it may form a part of an harmonious whole. Our architects who have worked for Harvard for twenty years, who planned Leland Stanford, who have done practically all the work for Chicago for two years, say that no university in America is so well planned.

The great problem before Methodism of the West is to make real the view here presented. Those who have seen what has already been done are unanimous in declaring that it can and must be done.—Pres. Hyer in Texas Christian Advocate.



A PERSPECTIVE OF THE PLAN OF THE UPPER HALF OF THE 132 ACRE CAMPUS OF S. M. U.

ANY of the larger universities are now seriously handicapped because they have erected building after building without a definite plan for future development. Each building has been located as though it was to be the last. The result has been not only a hodge-podge of architecture, but also a most inconvenient arrangement of buildings. For example, at least two universities which are planning for women find that the single dormitory first erected is now so surrounded by academic buildings that a new site for such dormitories must be selected.

The topography of the campus of Southern Methodist University is such as to suggest a particularly pleasing and convenient grouping of buildings. Dallas Hall has been made the dominant feature by its architecture, central location and topographical elevation. The railway, the well and powerhouse are thrown into a subordinate but most convenient location.

This location of the mechanical equipment naturally suggests the setting apart of its immediate environs for the engineering department. This in turn suggests the location of the laboratories for physics and chemistry. At the north

end of the campus and back of Dallas Hall fifteen acres have been set apart for women's dormitories, fine arts and domestic science buildings. Between these and the dormitories for men will be the library and the various academic buildings. The departments in which men and women are equally interested are equally convenient to both. The dormitories for men are in groups on each side of the broad drive from Highland Park to Dallas Hall.

Only one of these dormitories has been erected, and many years must pass before the view here given can be even approximately realized. Our chief concern is to so design and so locate each building that it may form a part of an harmonious whole. Our architects who have worked for Harvard for twenty years, who planned Leland Stanford, who have done practically all the work for Chicago for two years, say that no university in America is so well planned.

The great problem before Methodism of the West is to make real the view here presented. Those who have seen what has already been done are unanimous in declaring that it can and must be done.—Pres. Hyer in Texas Christian Advocate.

PROGRESS of Southern Methodist University

Whereas at the Annual Conferences of 1910, Southern Methodist University existed only in the minds and hearts of a number of aggressive and progressive preachers and laymen, the Conferences of 1914 find:

C A beautiful campus of 132 acres with two buildings completed at a cost of \$450,000.00.

C and a number of smaller tracts over the State.
520 acres of land in edge of the city of Dallas,

C More than \$130,000.00 of Endowment Funds invested in best securities.

C Three quarters of a million dollars of subscriptions, notes and miscellaneous properties.

In addition to these items, is the fact that the recent General Conference has made Southern Methodist University the chief Educational Institution of the church West of the Mississippi, and have located therein a great school of Theology sharing equally with the University at Atlanta the support of the Church at large.

A visit will convince, that not only has Southern Methodist University become a very present and real success—that its administration has been wise, economic and successful, but also that its future is to be identified with the progress of the Church west of the Mississippi.

Students contemplating enrolling for '15, notify us at once.

EXCERPTS FROM LETTERS received from our Presiding Elders in Appreciation of their Visit to Southern Methodist University during their Great Meeting in Dallas, September, 1914.

****"A long pull, and a strong pull, and a pull altogether, and then the goal."****—O. P. KIKER, P. E., Plainview District.

****"If we can only get the vision before them."****—J. KILGORE, P. E., Houston District.

****"The best way we can ever help is to pay our subscriptions."****—T. H. MORRIS, P. E., Bowie District.

****"Let every man stand in his place, do his part, meet the opportunity now before us."****—R. G. MOOD, P. E., Sherman District.

****"The half has never been told."****—C. M. HARLESS, P. E., Greenville District.

****"S. M. U. is fine. I am boosting it."****—C. E. LINDSEY, P. E., Cisco District.

****"If the people****could see the wise investment that is being made of their contributions, they would need no stronger argument for the prompt payment."****—O. T. HOTCHKISS, P. E., Pittsburg District.

****"S. M. U. the crowning glory of Texas Methodism, destined to foster the whole school system west of the Mississippi River."****—V. A. GODBEY, P. E., Austin District.

****"My visit to the University made we wish I were a young man again just ready to enter college."****—R. C. HICKS, P. E., Sulphur Springs District.

****"It is going to be the 'biggest' thing in Southern Methodism or Northern Methodism either."****—JAS. CAMPBELL, P. E., Weatherford District.

****"Those in authority have surely been using and wisely the 'brick and mortar.' "****—F. M. BOYES, P. E., Marshall District.

****"God speed the work of Southern Methodist University."****—E. W. SOLOMON, P. E., Beaumont District.

****"Money well spent' does not adequately express it."****—O. F. SENSA-BAUGH, P. E., Dallas District.

****I am in hearty sympathy with the plan to make Southern Methodist University a great University."****—JOHN M. ALEXANDER, P. E., Cuero District.

****"A thousand students at the opening! Don't talk! Just send on your money. Join with us in shouting Hosanna to the Son of David."****—HORACE BISHOP, P. E., Hillsboro District.

****"I was overwhelmed with the magnificent work which has already been done."****—J. B. TURRENTINE, P. E., Jacksonville District.

****"We should be glad to pay the purchase price and take it to our hearts as our own Southern Methodist University."****—JACOB G. MILLER, P. E., Stamford District.

****"The pity that every subscriber cannot go there and see for himself."****—W. W. WATTS, P. E., Bonham District.

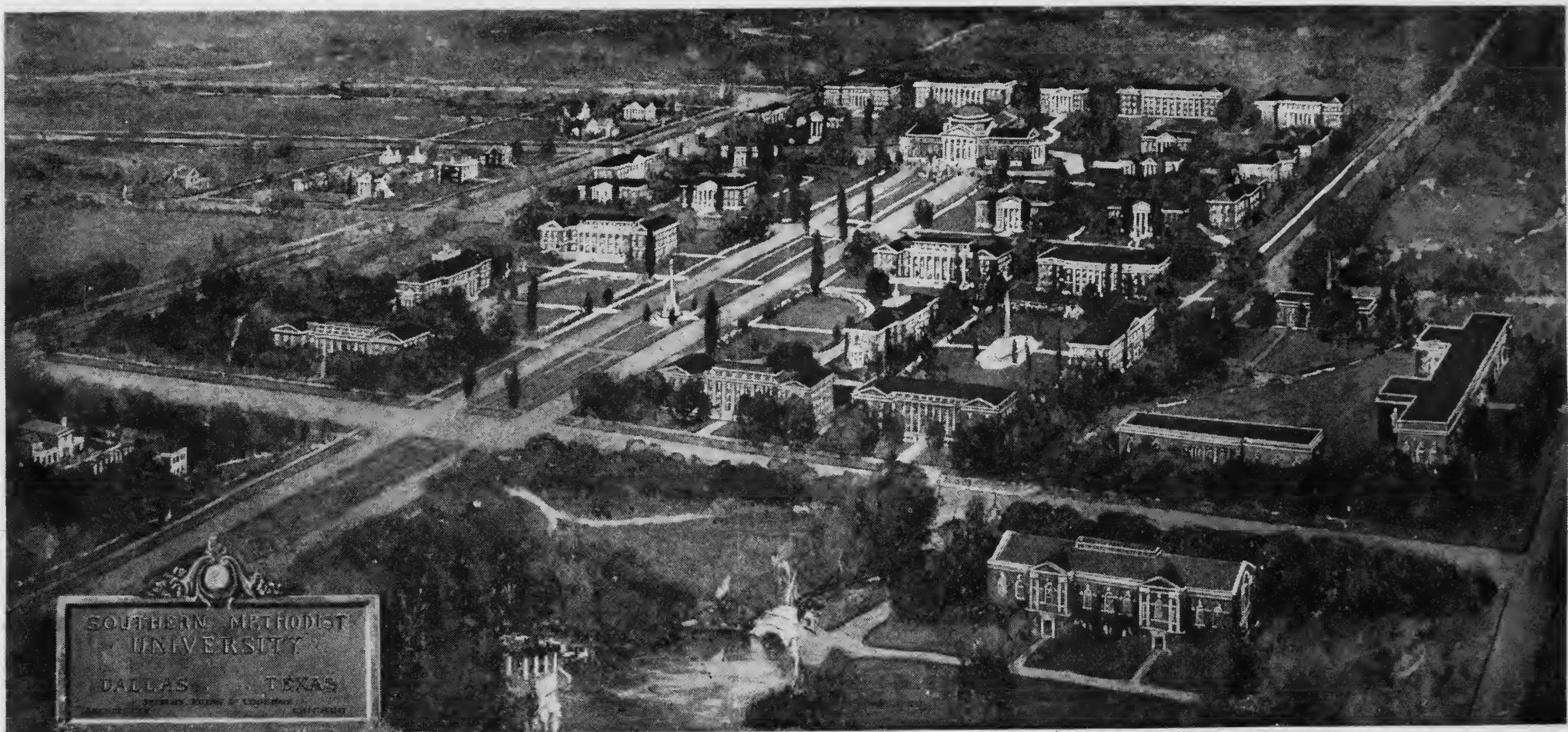
****"The magnitude of Dallas Hall and its perfect fitness of university work grows on me."****—W. B. ANDREWS, P. E., Waco District.

****"I was utterly amazed when I visited the University and saw the magnificent buildings and the splendid work being done on the campus."****—S. B. BEALL, P. E., Uvalde District.

****"Dallas Hall is the most magnificent and the most beautiful school building I have ever seen."****—W. W. MOSS, P. E., Cleburne District.

****"The wonderful progress made at S. M. U. and the magnificent Dallas Hall are enough to thrill the heart of the most apathetic observer."****—J. H. STEWART, P. E., Brownwood District.

****"I have seen some of the University buildings of the North and East, but none of them will equal it."****—W. F. BRYAN, P. E., Paris District.



A PERSPECTIVE OF THE PLAN OF THE UPPER HALF OF THE 132 ACRE CAMPUS OF S. M. U.

DANY of the larger universities are now seriously handicapped because they have erected building after building without a definite plan for future development. Each building has been located as though it was to be the last. The result has been not only a hodge-podge of architecture, but also a most inconvenient arrangement of buildings. For example, at least two universities which are planning for women find that the single dormitory first erected is now so surrounded by academic buildings that a new site for such dormitories must be selected.

The topography of the campus of Southern Methodist University is such as to suggest a particularly pleasing and convenient grouping of buildings. Dallas Hall has been made the dominant feature by its architecture, central location and topographical elevation. The railway, the well and powerhouse are thrown into a subordinate but most convenient location.

This location of the mechanical equipment naturally suggests the setting apart of its immediate environs for the engineering department. This in turn suggests the location of the laboratories for physics and chemistry. At the north

end of the campus and back of Dallas Hall fifteen acres have been set apart for women's dormitories, fine arts and domestic science buildings. Between these and the dormitories for men will be the library and the various academic buildings. The departments in which men and women are equally interested are equally convenient to both. The dormitories for men are in groups on each side of the broad drive from Highland Park to Dallas Hall.

Only one of these dormitories has been erected, and many years must pass before the view here given can be even approximately realized. Our chief concern is to so design and so locate each building that it may form a part of an harmonious whole. Our architects who have worked for Harvard for twenty years, who planned Leland Stanford, who have done practically all the work for Chicago for two years, say that no university in America is so well planned.

The great problem before Methodism of the West is to make real the view here presented. Those who have seen what has already been done are unanimous in declaring that it can and must be done.—Pres. Hyer in Texas Christian Advocate.

PROGRESS of Southern Methodist University

Whereas at the Annual Conferences of 1910, Southern Methodist University existed only in the minds and hearts of a number of aggressive and progressive preachers and laymen, the Conferences of 1914 find:

C A beautiful campus of 132 acres with two buildings completed at a cost of \$450,000.00.

C and a number of smaller tracts over the State. 520 acres of land in edge of the city of Dallas,

C More than \$130,000.00 of Endowment Funds invested in best securities.

C Three quarters of a million dollars of subscriptions, notes and miscellaneous properties.

In addition to these items, is the fact that the recent General Conference has made Southern Methodist University the chief Educational Institution of the church West of the Mississippi, and have located therein a great school of Theology sharing equally with the University at Atlanta the support of the Church at large.

A visit will convince, that not only has Southern Methodist University become a very present and real success—that its administration has been wise, economic and successful, but also that its future is to be identified with the progress of the Church west of the Mississippi.

Students contemplating enrolling for 1915, notify us at once.

EXCERPTS FROM LETTERS received from our Presiding Elders in Appreciation of their Visit to Southern Methodist University during their Great Meeting in Dallas, September, 1914.

"A long pull, and a strong pull, and a pull altogether, and then the goal."—O. P. KIKER, P. E., Plainview District.

"If we can only get the vision before them."—J. KILGORE, P. E., Houston District.

"The best way we can ever help is to pay our subscriptions."—T. H. MORRIS, P. E., Bowie District.

"Let every man stand in his place, do his part, meet the opportunity now before us."—R. G. MOOD, P. E., Sherman District.

"The half has never been told."—C. M. HARLESS, P. E., Greenville District.

"S. M. U. is fine. I am boosting it."—C. E. LINDSEY, P. E., Cisco District.

"If the peoplecould see the wise investment that is being made of their contributions, they would need no stronger argument for the prompt payment."***—O. T. HOTCHKISS, P. E., Pittsburg District.

"S. M. U. the crowning glory of Texas Methodism, destined to foster the whole school system west of the Mississippi River."—V. A. GODBEY, P. E., Austin District.

"My visit to the University made me wish I were a young man again just ready to enter college."—R. C. HICKS, P. E., Sulphur Springs District.

"It is going to be the 'biggest' thing in Southern Methodism or Northern Methodism either.'—JAS. CAMPBELL, P. E., Weatherford District.

"Those in authority have surely been using and wisely the 'brick and mortar.' "—F. M. BOYES, P. E., Marshall District.

"God speed the work of Southern Methodist University."—E. W. SOLOMON, P. E., Beaumont District.

"Money well spent' does not adequately express it."—O. F. SENSA-BAUGH, P. E., Dallas District.

"I am in hearty sympathy with the plan to make Southern Methodist University a great University."—JOHN M. ALEXANDER, P. E., Cuero District.

"A thousand students at the opening! Don't talk! Just send on your money. Join with us in shouting Hosanna to the Son of David."—HORACE BISHOP, P. E., Hillsboro District.

"I was overwhelmed with the magnificent work which has already been done."—J. B. TURRENTINE, P. E., Jacksonville District.

"We should be glad to pay the purchase price and take it to our hearts as our own Southern Methodist University."—JACOB G. MILLER, P. E., Stamford District.

"The pity that every subscriber cannot go there and see for himself."—W. W. WATTS, P. E., Bonham District.

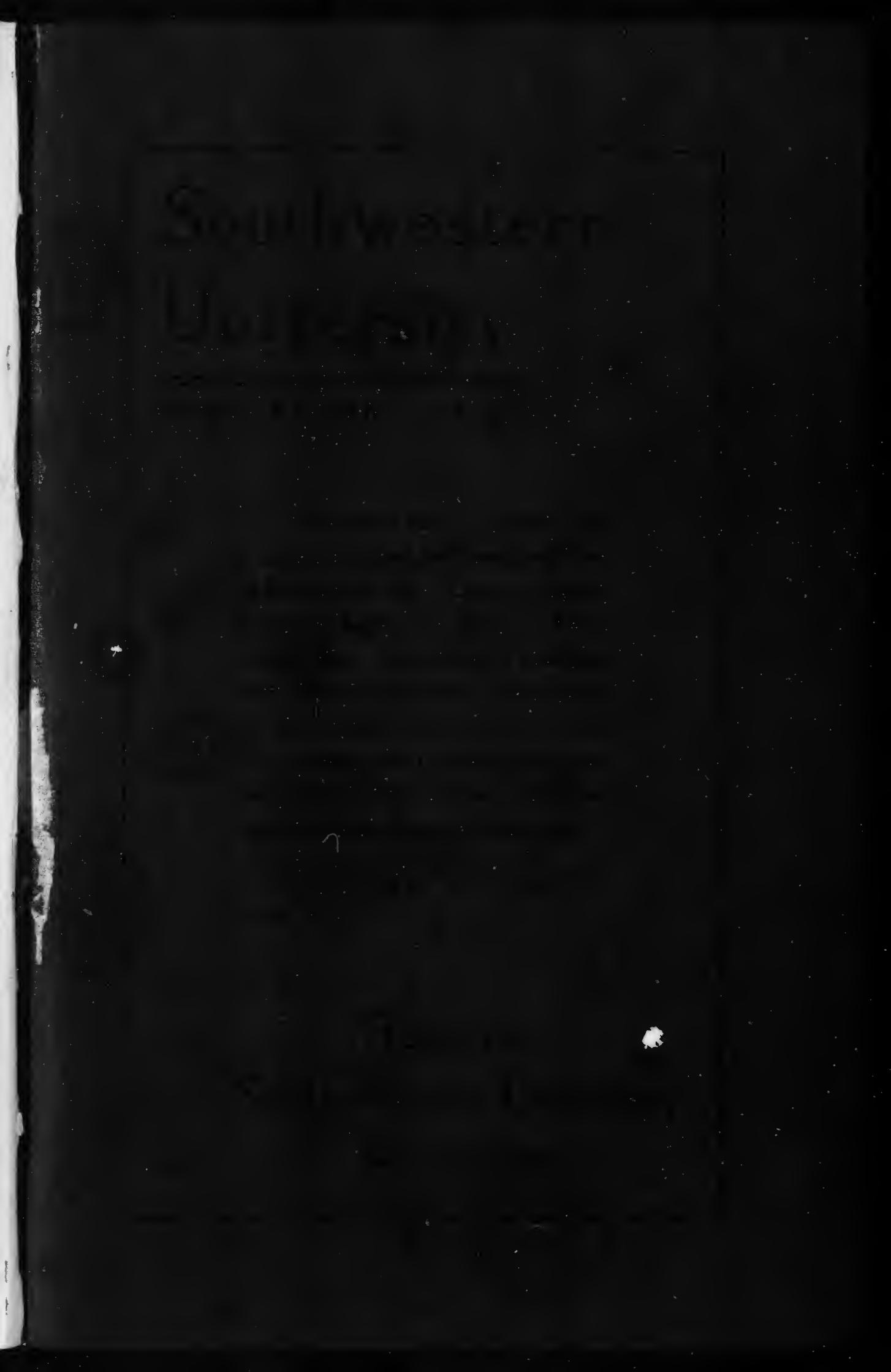
"The magnitude of Dallas Hall and its perfect fitness of university work grows on me."—W. B. ANDREWS, P. E., Waco District.

"I was utterly amazed when I visited the University and saw the magnificent buildings and the splendid work being done on the campus."—S. B. BEALL, P. E., Uvalde District.

"Dallas Hall is the most magnificent and the most beautiful school building I have ever seen."—W. W. MOSS, P. E., Cleburne District.

"The wonderful progress made at S. M. U. and the magnificent Dallas Hall are enough to thrill the heart of the most apathetic observer."—J. H. STEWART, P. E., Brownwood District.

"I have seen some of the University buildings of the North and East, but none of them will equal it."—W. F. BRYAN, P. E., Paris District.



INTENTIONAL SECOND EXPOSURE

EXCERPTS FROM LETTERS received from our Presiding Elders in Appreciation of their Visit to Southern Methodist University during their Great Meeting in Dallas, September, 1914.

"A long pull, and a strong pull, and a pull altogether, and then the goal." —O. P. KIKER, P. E., Plainview District.

"If we can only get the vision before them." —J. KILGORE, P. E., Houston District.

"The best way we can ever help is to pay our subscriptions." —A. H. MORRIS, P. E., Bowie District.

"Let every man stand in his place, do his part, meet the opportunity now before us." —R. G. MOOD, P. E., Sherman District.

"The half has never been told." —C. M. HARLESS, P. E., Greenville District.

"S. M. U. is fine. I am boosting it." —C. E. LINDSEY, P. E., Cisco District.

"If the people could see the wise investment that is being made of their contributions, they would need no stronger argument for the prompt payment." —O. T. HOTCHKISS, P. E., Pittsburg District.

"S. M. U. the crowning glory of Texas Methodism, destined to foster the whole school system west of the Mississippi River." —V. A. GODBEY, P. E., Austin District.

"My visit to the University made me wish I were a young man again just ready to enter college." —R. C. HICKS, P. E., Sulphur Springs District.

"It is going to be the 'biggest' thing in Southern Methodism or Northern Methodism either." —JAS. CAMPBELL, P. E., Weatherford District.

"Those in authority have surely been using and wisely the 'brick and mortar.'" —F. M. BOYES, P. E., Marshall District.

"God speed the work of Southern Methodist University." —E. W. SOLOMON, P. E., Beaumont District.

"'Money well spent' does not adequately express it."***—O. F. SENSA-BAUGH, P. E., Dallas District.

"I am in hearty sympathy with the plan to make Southern Methodist University a great University."***—JOHN M. ALEXANDER, P. E., Cuero District.

"A thousand students at the opening! Don't talk! Just send on your money. Join with us in shouting Hosanna to the Son of David."***—HORACE BISHOP, P. E., Hillsboro District.

"I was overwhelmed with the magnificent work which has already been done."***—J. B. TURRENTINE, P. E., Jacksonville District.

"We should be glad to pay the purchase price and take it to our hearts as our own Southern Methodist University."***—JACOB G. MILLER, P. E., Stamford District.

"The pity that every subscriber cannot go there and see for himself."***—W. W. WATTS, P. E., Bonham District.

"The magnitude of Dallas Hall and its perfect fitness of university work grows on me."***—W. B. ANDREWS, P. E., Waco District.

"I was utterly amazed when I visited the University and saw the magnificent buildings and the splendid work being done on the campus."***—S. B. BEALL, P. E., Uvalde District.

"Dallas Hall is the most magnificent and the most beautiful school building I have ever seen."***—W. W. MOSS, P. E., Cleburne District.

"The wonderful progress made at S. M. U. and the magnificent Dallas Hall are enough to thrill the heart of the most apathetic observer."***—J. H. STEWART, P. E., Brownwood District.

"I have seen some of the University buildings of the North and East, but none of them will equal it."***—W. F. BRYAN, P. E., Paris District.

Southwestern University

GEORGETOWN, TEXAS

For nearly half a century the largest, strongest, best equipped, best endowed and only "*Class A*" institution of higher learning in Texas Methodism. Located in a beautiful old college town, near which flows the picturesque San Gabriel River. Courses of study are vigorous, student body democratic, expenses moderate, dormitories modern and complete.

For catalog and all information,
write

Registrar
Southwestern University

Georgetown, Texas

THE
MITT
THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY

